

# CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

## HARRIS COUNTY NO FEE

### FORM C/OH COVER SHEET PG 1

The C/OH INSTRUCTION GUIDE explains how to complete this form.

1 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

2 Total pages filed:

193

3 CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER NAME

MS / MRS / MR FIRST MI  
Mr. Gerald R.  
NICKNAME LAST SUFFIX

Jerry Eversole

OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received

HARRIS COUNTY CLERK  
JAN 17 2006

2006 JAN 17 AM 10:26

FILED

Date Hand delivered or Date Postmarked

Receipt #

Amount

Date Processed

Date Imaged

4 CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER MAILING ADDRESS

ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE

P. O. Box 607, Humble, TX 773470607

Change of Address

5 CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER PHONE

AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER EXTENSION

( 713 ) 755-6444

6 CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME

MS / MRS / MR FIRST MI  
Mr. Gerald L.  
NICKNAME LAST SUFFIX

Lance Eversole

7 CAMPAIGN TREASURER ADDRESS (Residence or business)

STREET ADDRESS (NO PO BOX PLEASE); APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE

P. O. Box 607, Humble, TX 773470607

8 CAMPAIGN TREASURER PHONE

AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER EXTENSION

( 713 ) 755-6444

01/17/06 400276301  
NOCHRG MPR

\$ .00

9 REPORT TYPE

January 15  30th day before election  Runoff  15th day after campaign treasurer appointment (officeholder only)  
 July 15  8th day before election  Exceeded \$500 limit  Final report (Attach C/OH - FR)

10 PERIOD COVERED

Month Day Year THROUGH Month Day Year  
07 / 01 / 05 THROUGH 12 / 31 / 05

11 ELECTION

ELECTION DATE ELECTION TYPE  
Month Day Year  Primary  Runoff  General  Special

12 OFFICE

OFFICE HELD (if any)  
Harris County  
Commissioner Pct. 4

13 OFFICE SOUGHT (if known)

14 NOTICE OF DIRECT CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURE BY OTHER INDIVIDUALS

\*\* Direct campaign expenditures are campaign expenditures made by others without the candidate's prior consent or approval. Candidates are required to disclose this information only if they receive notification of the direct campaign expenditure. \*\*

Name

Address / PO Box; Apt. / Suite #; City; State; Zip Code

additional pages

GO TO PAGE 2

# CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER REPORT: SUPPORT & TOTALS

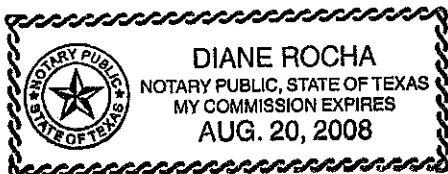
## FORM C/OH COVER SHEET PG 2

15 C/OH NAME <b>Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole</b>	16 ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)
---	---

17 NOTICE FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEE(S)  <input type="checkbox"/> additional pages	** This box is for notice of political expenditures by political committees to support the candidate / officeholder. <i>These expenditures may have been made without the candidate's or officeholder's knowledge or consent.</i> Candidates and officeholders are required to report this information only if they receive notice of such expenditures. **	
	COMMITTEE TYPE  <input type="checkbox"/> GENERAL  <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFIC	COMMITTEE NAME
		COMMITTEE ADDRESS
		COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME
		COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER ADDRESS

18 CONTRIBUTION TOTALS	1. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$50 OR LESS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS), UNLESS ITEMIZED	\$ -0-
	2. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)	\$ 327,900.00
EXPENDITURE TOTALS	3. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES OF \$50 OR LESS, UNLESS ITEMIZED	\$ 2,683.89
	4. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 210,887.76
CONTRIBUTION BALANCE	5. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF REPORTING PERIOD	\$ 730,356.91
OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS	6. TOTAL PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	\$ -0-

19 AFFIDAVIT



AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that the accompanying report is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Title 15, Election Code.

*Gerald Ray Jerry Eversole*  
Signature of Candidate or Officeholder

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said Gerald Ray Jerry Eversole, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2006, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

*Diane Rocha*  
Signature of officer administering oath

Diane Rocha  
Printed name of officer administering oath

Notary Public  
Title of officer administering oath

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 1 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date 7/1/2005 **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
Bronsell & Benoit, LLP

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00

**8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
2402 Standing Oaks Lane, Richmond TX 77469

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date 7/1/2005 Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
Edmonds, Todd

Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
5803 Springton Lane, Spring TX 77379

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/1/2005 Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
McGuinness, Michael and Nancy

Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
594 Sawdust Road Box 126, The Woodlands TX 77380

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/1/2005 Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
Montgomery, R. G. (Gary)

Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
10 Overlyn Place, The Woodlands TX 77381

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/1/2005 Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
Joiner, Patricia K.

Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
8588 Katy Freeway, Suite 441, Houston TX 770241820

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

9-45-06-0278

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 2 of 28

<b>2</b> FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		<b>3</b> ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)	
<b>4</b> Date 7/1/2005	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor Kennedy, Nathelyn A.	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	<b>7</b> Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 6100 Hillcroft, Suite 710, Houston TX 77081		<b>8</b> In-kind contribution description (if applicable)	

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date 7/1/2005	Full name of contributor Adams Insurance Svc.	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 7011, Houston TX 77248				

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/1/2005	Full name of contributor Steffek, Keith A.	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 26811 Willow Ln., Katy TX 774945421				

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/1/2005	Full name of contributor Read, Jeffrey A.	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 11606 Shady Grove Lane, Houston TX 77024				

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/1/2005	Full name of contributor Sutton, A.G.	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 8 Waterway Ct., The Woodlands TX 773802641				

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 3 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 King, Ewing

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$1,250.00

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
5850 San Felipe, #490, Houston TX 77057

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Nielsen, Ronald J.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
1612 Potomac, Houston TX 77057

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Gov't Affairs Cmte of HCEC

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
2150 West 18th Street, Suite 205, Houston TX 77008

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Leggett, M.D., Philip L.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$250.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
800 Peakwood, Suite 8B, Houston TX 77090

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Turner, Collie & Braden PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 130089, Houston TX 77219

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 4 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Linebarger Heard Goggan  
Blair Graham Pena Sampson

**7** Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$5,000.00

**8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 17428 , Austin TX 78760

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 McDonough, Ranney  
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
4535 Evergreen , Bellaire TX 77401

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Miller, Jack P.  
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
13703 Barryknoll , Houston TX 77079

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Othon, F. William  
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
10802 Overbrook , Houston TX 77042

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Cannon, David  
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
14 Thistlewood PI , The Woodlands TX 77381

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 5 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date 7/1/2005 **5** Full name of contributor Sander, Dennis W.  out-of-state PAC

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00

**8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
10310 Candlewood , Houston TX 77042

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date 7/1/2005 Full name of contributor Gonzales, James E.  out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
1803 Huisache Drive , Richmond TX 77469

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/1/2005 Full name of contributor Wozny, Joseph  out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
7438 Heron Lakes Drive , Houston TX 77064

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/1/2005 Full name of contributor Baskin, Lena M.  out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$100.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
16319 Mango Ridge Ct. , Humble TX 77396

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/1/2005 Full name of contributor Schultz, Gerry  out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$100.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
10102 Cantertrot Dr. , Humble TX 77338

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 6 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Primosic, Donald J.

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$5,000.00

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
2327 Centerbrook Ln. , Katy TX 77450

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Friedrichs, Edwin

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
1119 Mulberry Lane , Bellaire TX 77401

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Brooks, Frank E.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
10827 Burdine , Houston TX 77096

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Ford, George

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$250.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
1027 Mosher Ln. , Houston TX 770881956

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Claunch, Chris

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
15802 Spunyard St. , Crosby TX 77532

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 7 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Conner, C. Ross

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$500.00

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
1325 Reddleshire , Houston TX 77043

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Dabhi, Madarsinh

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
21210 Park York Dr. , Katy TX 774504151

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Smith III, Nelson L.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$1,250.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
6919 Soledad , Houston TX 770832113

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Edmonds, T. N.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$1,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 630565 , Houston TX 77263

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/1/2005 Fondren, Robert E.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$1,250.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
5618 Briar Drive , Houston TX 77056

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 8 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Pate, Jr., J. E.

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$1,000.00

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
186 Old Bridge Lake Ln., Houston TX 77069

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 PSI PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
1714 Memorial Drive, Houston TX 77007

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Aurous Development Svcs., Ltd.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
440 Benmar Dr., Suite 3015, Houston TX 77060

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Morris\*Architects Civic Action Fund

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
3355 W. Alabama, #200, Houston TX 77098

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Plumbers PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
17211 Houston Dr., Cypress TX 77433

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 9 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Ross, Jeff E.

**7** Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$500.00

**8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
1821 Sunset Blvd., Houston TX 77005

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Polk, Peter A.

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
11827 Sea Shadow Bnd, Pearland TX 77584

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Harris, III, Teague G.

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
13210 Plum Vale Court, Houston TX 77065

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Anglin, Debra L.

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$2,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
10119 Golden Meadow, Houston TX 77064

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Arcadis G & M., Inc. Texas PAC

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
11490 Westheimer, Suite 600, Houston TX 77077

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 10 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date 7/5/2005 **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
Bean, W. B. (Buddy)

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00

**8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
206 Laurel Springs Ct. , Sugar Land TX 77478

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2005 Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
Bracewell & Giuliani Committee

Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
711 Louisiana, #2900 , Houston TX 770022781

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2005 Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
Brewer, David S.

Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
6506 Sutter Park Ln. , Houston TX 77066

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2005 Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
Centerpoint Energy PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 4567 , Houston TX 77210

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/5/2005 Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
Kleinpeter, Jr., George C.

Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
76 Marie Dr. , Gretna LA 700535755

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 11 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Hamilton, David

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$500.00

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
14614 Logan Falls Lane , Humble TX 77396

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Lentz, Alfred

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
5703 Rockland , Pearland TX 77584

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Jones, J. R.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
6335 Gulfton, #200 , Houston TX 77081

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Plumbers Local Union #68

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 8746 , Houston TX 772498746

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 King, James A.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
P.O. Box 549 , Rosharon TX 77583

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 12 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Clive Runnells Enterprises

**7** Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$1,250.00

**8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 22738 , Houston TX 77227

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Klotz, Wayne

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
1160 Dairy Ashford, Suite 500 , Houston TX 77079

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 LAN-PAC

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
2925 Briarpark Drive , Houston TX 77042

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Demopulos, Chris

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
2901 Bammel Lane, No. 22 , Houston TX 77098

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Rodrigo, A.M.

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$1,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
15514 Turtle Oak Court , Houston TX 77059

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 13 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Scott, Richard (Dick)

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$2,500.00

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
11811 Interstate 10 East, Suite 630, Houston TX 77029

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Hauck, Steven

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$200.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
2653 Avenue D, Katy TX 77493

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/5/2005 Washington Group Int'l. PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$1,250.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
2345 Crystal Dr., Suite 708, Arlington VA 22202

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 CLR/PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
7600 West Tidwell, Ste. 400, Houston TX 77040

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Daugherty, David

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$250.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
20210 Fairfield Trace Drive, Cypress TX 77433

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 14 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Martinez, D. Fred

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$5,000.00

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
1150 Richcrest Dr. , Houston TX 77060

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Ghanem, Richard

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
9214 Walnut Glen Dr. , Houston TX 77064

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Waste Management PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$1,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
601 Pennsylvania Ave. N.W. , Washington DC 20004

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Leus, Kurt

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
14503 Forest Lodge Drive , Houston TX 77070

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Jue, Wilbert

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$250.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
610 Bendingbough Drive , Spring TX 77388

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 15 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date 7/7/2005 **5** Full name of contributor Kuo, Bahong  out-of-state PAC

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00

**8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
11542 Noblewood Crest Ln., Houston TX 770826811

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date 7/7/2005 Full name of contributor Stout, Barbara  out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
4041 Drake, Suite 111, Houston TX 77005

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/7/2005 Full name of contributor Cunningham, Brian  out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
8006 Crescent Canyon Ct., Houston TX 77095

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/7/2005 Full name of contributor Joubran, Salim A.  out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
12143 Maple Rock Dr., Houston TX 77077

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 7/7/2005 Full name of contributor S & B PAC  out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 266245, Houston TX 772076245

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form			<b>1</b> Total Pages this report Page 16 of 28	
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole			<b>3</b> ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)	
<b>4</b> Date 7/7/2005	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor Johnson, Glenn T.	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	<b>7</b> Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	<b>8</b> In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 12326 Queensbury , Houston TX 770244126				

<b>9</b> Principal occupation (Optional)			<b>10</b> Employer (Optional)	
Date 7/7/2005	Full name of contributor Dannenbaum, James D.	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$10,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 3100 West Alabama , Houston TX 77098				

Principal occupation (Optional)			Employer (Optional)	
Date 7/7/2005	Full name of contributor HOME-PAC, Gr. Hous. Builders Assn.	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 9511 West Sam Houston Pkwy North , Houston TX 77064				

Principal occupation (Optional)			Employer (Optional)	
Date 7/7/2005	Full name of contributor Friends of Baylor Med	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 1301 McKinney, Suite 5100 , Houston TX 77010				

Principal occupation (Optional)			Employer (Optional)	
Date 7/7/2005	Full name of contributor Koon, Diana	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$50.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 2023 White Feather Trail , Crosby TX 77532				

Principal occupation (Optional)			Employer (Optional)	
---------------------------------	--	--	---------------------	--

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 17 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/17/2005 Alexander, Willie J.

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$1,000.00

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
50 Brian Hollow, Suite 320 East, Houston TX 77027

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/17/2005 Peerless, Jennifer

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
321 East 20th Street, Houston TX 77008

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/17/2005 Pollan, Pat

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$1,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
9212 Cardwell, Houston TX 77055

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/17/2005 Locke Liddell & Sapp LLP

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$1,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
600 Travis, Suite 3400, Houston TX 77002

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/17/2005 Cibor, Joseph

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
6100 Hillcroft P.O. Box 740010, Houston TX 77274

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 18 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Spinks, Melvin G.

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$5,000.00

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
12802 Secret Forest Ct., Cypress TX 77429

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Stanley, Jr., Hollie M.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$1,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
6335 Gulfton, #210, Houston TX 77081

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Staudt, Thomas A.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
2627 North Loop West, Suite 224, Houston TX 770081052

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Aviles, Dionel E.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
2103 Lakeside Bend Ct., Houston TX 770771942

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Strange, Jon

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
24823 Lakebriar Dr., Katy TX 77494

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

**POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS  
OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 19 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Gerber, Jeffrey

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$5,000.00

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
8802 Cypresswood , Spring TX 773796906

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Teran, Orlando

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$2,500.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
2 Heritage Ct. , Houston TX 77024

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Thompson, R. Carla

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
11606 Fieldbrook , Houston TX 77077

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Hausman, Craig R.

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$1,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
13333 NW Fwy., Suite 150 , Houston TX 77040

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
7/7/2005 Emmett, Edward

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)  
\$5,000.00

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
6103 Wakeforest , Houston TX 77005

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

**POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS  
OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		<b>1</b> Total Pages this report Page 20 of 28
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		<b>3</b> ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)
<b>4</b> Date 7/7/2005	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC Kolluru, Hemachandra	<b>7</b> Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 4823 Periwinkle Court , Sugar Land TX 774793081		<b>8</b> In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

<b>9</b> Principal occupation (Optional)		<b>10</b> Employer (Optional)	
Date 7/7/2005	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC Chou, Michael Y.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 1610 Droxford , Houston TX 77008			

Principal occupation (Optional)		Employer (Optional)	
Date 7/15/2005	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC Rosbury, Keith D.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 1700 Gentle Way , Prosper TX 75078			

Principal occupation (Optional)		Employer (Optional)	
Date 7/15/2005	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC Hammond, Jr., Harvey K.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 10640 N. Wood Crest Dr. , Mequon WI 53092			

Principal occupation (Optional)		Employer (Optional)	
Date 7/15/2005	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC Ainsworth, James R.	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 3702 Haven Blvd. , Houston TX 770251205			

Principal occupation (Optional)		Employer (Optional)	
---------------------------------	--	---------------------	--

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form			<b>1</b> Total Pages this report Page 21 of 28	
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole			<b>3</b> ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)	
<b>4</b> Date 7/15/2005	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor PBS & J PAC	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	<b>7</b> Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	<b>8</b> In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 1880 S. Dairy Ashford St., #300, Houston TX 770774760				

<b>9</b> Principal occupation (Optional)		<b>10</b> Employer (Optional)		
Date 7/15/2005	Full name of contributor Smith, Scott M.	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 4805 West 90th Street, Prairie Village KS 662022205				

Principal occupation (Optional)		Employer (Optional)		
Date 7/15/2005	Full name of contributor Yarossi, Paul A.	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 87 Smokey Ridge Road, Ringwood NJ 07456				

Principal occupation (Optional)		Employer (Optional)		
Date 7/15/2005	Full name of contributor Wong, Daniel	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 4506 Colony Glen Court, Sugar Land TX 77479				

Principal occupation (Optional)		Employer (Optional)		
Date 7/15/2005	Full name of contributor Graham, Kenneth	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code W305 N1512 Silverwood Lane, Delafield WI 53018				

Principal occupation (Optional)		Employer (Optional)		
---------------------------------	--	---------------------	--	--

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 22 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/23/2005 Mensik, Gary W.

**7** Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$1,000.00

**8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
12019 Meadowhollow Drive , Stafford TX 77477

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/23/2005 Frank E. Nadolney Enterprises

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
14015 Nimitz P. O. Box 24457, Houston TX 77229

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/23/2005 Graham, Jerrold L.

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
4315 Island Hills Drive , Houston TX 77059

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/23/2005 Trochesset, Wallace E.

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
15902 Torry Pines , Houston TX 77062

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/23/2005 Tinney, David

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$1,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
17319 Fairgrove Park Drive , Houston TX 77095

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 23 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/23/2005 Mischer, Walter M.

**7** Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$5,000.00

**8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
2727 North Loop West, Suite 200, Houston TX 77008

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/23/2005 Sass, Walter

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 219315, Houston TX 772189315

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/23/2005 Schultz, Tom G.

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
2016 Main St., #1614, Houston TX 77002

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/23/2005 Singh, Jasbir

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
28 Whitworth Way, Sugarland TX 774792925

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/23/2005 Obregon, Roberto

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$2,500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
24827 Northampton Forest Dr., Spring TX 77389

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				<b>1</b> Total Pages this report Page 24 of 28	
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole				<b>3</b> ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)	
<b>4</b> Date 8/23/2005	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor Natarajan, Raj	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC		<b>7</b> Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	<b>8</b> In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 3411 Blakewood Ct. , Houston TX 77068					

<b>9</b> Principal occupation (Optional)				<b>10</b> Employer (Optional)	
Date 8/23/2005	Full name of contributor Moehlman, James E.	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC		Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 6211 North Woods Ln. , Katy TX 77494					

Principal occupation (Optional)				Employer (Optional)	
Date 8/23/2005	Full name of contributor Glenn, Donald	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC		Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 1112 Gulfton Drive , Pearland TX 77581					

Principal occupation (Optional)				Employer (Optional)	
Date 8/23/2005	Full name of contributor Vijayvergiya, V.N.	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC		Amount of contribution (\$) \$5,000.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 207 Sanderling Ln. , Sugar Land TX 77478					

Principal occupation (Optional)				Employer (Optional)	
Date 8/23/2005	Full name of contributor Gunda, Ramesh	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC		Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,500.00	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 7126 Silver Thorne Drive , Sugar Land TX 77479					

Principal occupation (Optional)				Employer (Optional)	
---------------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------	--

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 25 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/23/2005 Hou Con PAC

**7** Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$2,500.00

**8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 920843 , Houston TX 77292

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/23/2005 Johnson, Herbert V.

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$1,200.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
5311 Frensham Circle , Houston TX 77041

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/29/2005 Sadeghpour, David H.

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$1,250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
9525 Katy Fwy., #315 , Houston TX 77024

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/29/2005 Draksharam, Sujeeth

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
10111 Richmond Avenue #130 , Houston TX 77042

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
8/29/2005 Van De Wiele, John A.

Amount of contribution (\$)  
\$5,000.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
1715 Mossy Stone Dr. , Houston TX 77077

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 26 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date	5 Full name of contributor	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	7 Amount of contribution (\$)	8 In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
8/29/2005	Ratnala, Balwanthrao		\$1,250.00	
<b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 3 Smithdale Estates , Houston TX 77024				

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date	Full name of contributor	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$)	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
8/29/2005	Mobley, Richard C. "Rick"		\$5,000.00	
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 4323 Long Glen Dr. , Kingwood TX 773391896				

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date	Full name of contributor	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$)	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
8/29/2005	Bahl, Vishwa M.		\$1,250.00	
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 54 Glenloch Court , Sugar Land TX 77479				

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date	Full name of contributor	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$)	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
9/1/2005	Whaley, Larry E.		\$1,000.00	
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 89 Hibury , Houston TX 77024				

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date	Full name of contributor	<input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC	Amount of contribution (\$)	In-kind contribution description (if applicable)
9/1/2005	DeLay, Randolph		\$5,000.00	
Contributor address; City; State Zip Code 3331 Bridgeberry Lane , Houston TX 77082				

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 27 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date **5** Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
9/1/2005 Gremillion, III, C. A.

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) **8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
20106 Anson Falls, Katy TX 77450

\$1,000.00

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
9/1/2005 TSC Fund

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
3300 South Gessner, Suite 100, Houston TX 77063

\$5,000.00

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
9/1/2005 Page Southerland Page

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
1100 Louisiana, Suite 1, Houston TX 77002

\$1,000.00

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
9/1/2005 Halff Associates State PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
8616 Northwest Plaza Dr., Dallas TX 75225

\$1,250.00

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date Full name of contributor  out-of-state PAC  
10/14/2005 Romano, Albert

Amount of contribution (\$) In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
41625 North Emerald Lake Drive, Anthem AZ 85086

\$500.00

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER THAN PLEDGES OR LOANS

SCHEDULE **A 1**  
FOR FORMS C/OH, C/OH-SS, SC-C/OH,  
SC-SPAC, SPAC, & SPAC-SS)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages this report  
Page 28 of 28

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT # (Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date 10/14/2005 **5** Full name of contributor Richards, James  out-of-state PAC

**7** Amount of contribution (\$) \$500.00

**8** In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

**6** Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
733 Vanderbilt Avenue , Virginia Beach VA 23451

**9** Principal occupation (Optional)

**10** Employer (Optional)

Date 10/14/2005 Full name of contributor Kurgan, G. John  out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
142 Coralberry Drive , Beaver Falls PA 15010

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 10/14/2005 Full name of contributor Mallory, Bradley  out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$500.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
1008 Country Club Road , Camp Hill PA 17011

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 10/14/2005 Full name of contributor Millikan, David M. Y.  out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
3818 Glenheather Dr. , Houston TX 77068

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)

Date 10/14/2005 Full name of contributor Campbell, Angela  out-of-state PAC

Amount of contribution (\$) \$250.00

In-kind contribution description (if applicable)

Contributor address; City; State Zip Code  
8805 Wilson Reid , Houston TX 77040

Principal occupation (Optional)

Employer (Optional)



# Washington Group International

*Political Action Committee*

June 14, 2005

## **Jerry Eversole Campaign**

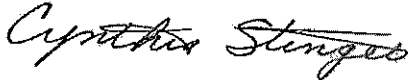
55 Waugh Drive  
Suite 1111  
Houston, TX 77007

To Whom It May Concern:

On behalf of the Washington Group International Political Action Committee, I am pleased to forward check #2818 in the amount of \$1,250.00 in support of **Jerry Eversole Campaign**.

Washington Group PAC is a legally constituted Political Action Committee under the Federal Election Law and is supported by voluntary contributions from the employees of Washington Group International.

Regards,



Cynthia M. Stinger  
Chairman

Enclosure

Contributions to Washington Group PAC, which will be used for state and federal candidates, are not deductible for federal income tax purposes. Participation in Washington Group PAC is strictly voluntary. You may refuse to contribute without fear of reprisal. Federal law requires us to collect and report the name, mailing address, occupation and the name of the employer of individuals whose contributions exceed \$200 in a calendar year.

FEC  
FORM 1

STATEMENT OF  
ORGANIZATION

(See instructions)

Office use only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)

(Check if name  
is changed)

Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

12FE4M5

Washington Group International, Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street)

2345 Crystal Drive

(Check if address  
is changed)

Suite 70B

Arlington

VA

22202

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

COMMITTEE'S E-MAIL ADDRESS

COMMITTEE'S WEB PAGE ADDRESS (URL)

2. DATE

07 / 09 / 2002

3. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00097550

4. IS THIS STATEMENT

NEW (N)

OR

AMENDED (A)

I certify that I have examined this Statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Brian Cavey

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Brian Cavey

Date

07 / 11 / 2002

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Statement to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 5437g.

ANY CHANGE IN INFORMATION SHOULD BE REPORTED WITHIN 10 DAYS

Office  
Use  
Only

For further information contact:  
Federal Election Commission  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-110

FEC FROM 1  
(Revised 1/2001)

5. TYPE OF COMMITTEE (Check One)

- (a)  This committee is a principal campaign committee. (Complete the candidate information below.)
- (b)  This committee is an authorized committee, and is NOT a principal campaign committee. (Complete the candidate information below.)

Name of Candidate \_\_\_\_\_

Candidate Party Affiliation  Office Sought:  House  Senate  President State  District

- (c)  This committee supports/opposes only one candidate, and is NOT an authorized committee.

Name of Candidate \_\_\_\_\_

(d)  This committee is a  (National, State (or subordinate) committee of the  (Democratic, Republican, etc.) Party.

- (e)  This committee is a separate segregated fund

- (f)  This committee supports/opposes more than one Federal candidate, and is NOT a separate segregated fund or party committee.

6. Name of Any Connected Organization or Affiliated Committee

Washington Group International Inc. \_\_\_\_\_

Mailing Address \_\_\_\_\_ P.O. Box 73 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Boise \_\_\_\_\_ ID \_\_\_\_\_ 83729 \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

Relationship Connected Organizations \_\_\_\_\_

Type of Connected Organization:

- Corporation  Corporation w/o Capital Stock  Labor Organization
- Membership Organization  Trade Association  Cooperative

Write or Type Committee Name

Washington Group International, Inc. Political Action Committee

7. Custodian of Records: Identify by name, address, (phone number -- optional), and position of the person in possession of Committee books and records.

Full Name Lola Ball

Mailing Address 21546 W. Empress Lane

Plainfield IL 60544

Title or Position ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

President Telephone number 815 886 7903

8. Treasurer: List the name and address (phone number -- optional) of the treasurer of the committee; and the name and address of any designated agent (e.g., assistant treasurer).

Full Name of Treasurer Brian Cavey

Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive

Suite 708

Arlington VA 22202

Title or Position ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

Treasurer Telephone number 703 236 2700

Full Name of Designated Agent Betty Rendin

Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive

Suite 708

Arlington VA 22202

Title or Position ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

Asst. Treasurer Telephone number 703 236 2748

9. Banks or Other Depositories: List all banks or other depositories in which the committee deposits funds, holds accounts, rents safety deposit boxes or maintains funds.

Name of Bank, Depository, etc.

BANK OF AMERICA

Mailing Address

CAPITOL BRANCH

280 S. CAPITOL STREET

BOISE

ID

83702

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

015-05-0310

COMMITTEE	DOCUMENT	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES	IMAGE LOCATION
						TYPE OF FILER
WASTE MANAGEMENT EMPLOYEES' BETTER GOVERNMENT FUND ("WASTE MANAGEMENT PAC")				ID #C00119008	NON-PARTY QUALIFIED	
CONNECTED ORGANIZATION: WMX TECHNOLOGIES, INC.						
1999	STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION - AMENDMENT			27JAN99	3	99FEC/424/3877
	STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION - AMENDMENT			17MAY99	3	99FEC/449/3225 ✓
	FEBRUARY MONTHLY	12,242	10,441	1JAN99 -31JAN99	13	99FEC/433/2615
	FEBRUARY MONTHLY - AMENDMENT	12,242	10,441	1JAN99 -31JAN99	10	99FEC/445/0096
	MARCH MONTHLY	9,881	19,550	1FEB99 -28FEB99	10	99FEC/438/4748
	MARCH MONTHLY - AMENDMENT	9,881	19,550	1FEB99 -28FEB99	8	99FEC/445/0106
	APRIL MONTHLY	29,125	16,543	1MAR99 -31MAR99	14	99FEC/445/0082
	MAY MONTHLY	36,354	24,515	1APR99 -30APR99	23	99FEC/449/0689
	MAY MONTHLY - AMENDMENT	36,354	24,665	1APR99 -30APR99	8	99FEC/453/4602
	JUNE MONTHLY	98,618	15,923	1MAY99 -31MAY99	20	99FEC/452/0676
	JUNE MONTHLY - AMENDMENT	98,618	15,923	1MAY99 -31MAY99	3	99FEC/453/4610
	JULY MONTHLY	13,749	39,303	1JUN99 -30JUN99	31	99FEC/459/1195
	AUGUST MONTHLY	12,611	14,431	1JUL99 -31JUL99	22	99FEC/477/2818
	SEPTEMBER MONTHLY	10,214	24,189	1AUG99 -31AUG99	22	99FEC/481/4017
	OCTOBER MONTHLY	10,354	27,365	1SEP99 -30SEP99	24	99FEC/486/4348
	NOVEMBER MONTHLY	12,290	12,795	1OCT99 -31OCT99	30	99FEC/492/0538
	DECEMBER MONTHLY	9,883	22,517	1NOV99 -30NOV99	32	99FEC/496/1978
	YEAR-END	10,540	4,750-	1DEC99 -31DEC99	28	20FEC/506/4540
	YEAR-END - AMENDMENT	10,540	2,050-	1DEC99 -31DEC99	7	20FEC/516/3273
	YEAR-END - AMENDMENT	10,612	2,034-	1DEC99 -31DEC99	6	20FEC/527/2716
2000	FEBRUARY MONTHLY	9,957	614	1JAN00 -31JAN00	6	20FEC/528/4683
	MARCH MONTHLY	10,631	60,268	1FEB00 -29FEB00	11	20FEC/535/1840
	APRIL MONTHLY	13,575	20,969	1MAR00 -31MAR00	13	20FEC/542/1775
	MAY MONTHLY	12,796	674	1APR00 -30APR00	14	20FEC/557/2214
	JUNE MONTHLY	12,317	7,775	1MAY00 -31MAY00	18	20FEC/564/3894
	JULY MONTHLY	14,858	4,575	1JUN00 -30JUN00	18	20FEC/585/1319
	AUGUST MONTHLY	12,573	5,024	1JUL00 -31JUL00	20	20FEC/595/0473
	SEPTEMBER MONTHLY	14,089	17,361	1AUG00 -31AUG00	27	20FEC/602/4525
	OCTOBER MONTHLY	19,282	41,778	1SEP00 -30SEP00	28	20F99/021/8885
	PRE-GENERAL	13,026	22,550	1OCT00 -18OCT00	28	20F99/022/9489
	POST-GENERAL	26,172	14,485	19OCT00 -27NOV00	36	20F99/025/1168
	POST-GENERAL - AMENDMENT			19OCT00 -27NOV00	2	21FEC/676/3385
	1'ST LETTER INFORMATIONAL NOTICE			19OCT00 -27NOV00	2	21FEC/673/4173
	YEAR-END	23,556	13,034	28NOV00 -31DEC00	37	21F99/001/7037
	YEAR-END - AMENDMENT	23,556	13,034	28NOV00 -31DEC00	37	21F99/001/9423
	TOTAL	448,765	0 434,795	0	614	TOTAL PAGES

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION MAIL ROOM**Waste Management**  
Employees' Better Government Fund

MAY 20 11 01 AM '99

Qualified Multicandidate PAC

May 5, 1999

Federal Elections Commission  
Public Records Office  
999 E Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463Re: Waste Management Employees' Better Government Fund  
I.D.: C00119008  
Statement of Organization (FEC Form 1)

Gentlemen:

Attached is an amended Statement of Organization (FEC Form 1) reflecting new depository information (Item 9) for the above-referenced political action committee.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 628-3500.

Sincerely,

Kimberley W. Engle  
Manager, Government AffairsEnclosure  
KWE

# STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION

(See reverse side for instructions)

1. (a) NAME OF COMMITTEE IN FULL <input type="checkbox"/> (Check if name is changed) Waste Management Employees' Better Government Fund	2. DATE 5/3/99
(b) Number and Street Address <input type="checkbox"/> (Check if address is changed) 601 Penn. Ave., NW Suite 300 North, Wash DC 20004	3. FEC Identification Number C00119008
(c) City, State and ZIP Code	4. Is This Report An Amendment? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL ELECTION  
COMMISSION MAIL ROOM  
  
MAY 20 11 01 AM '99

**5. TYPE OF COMMITTEE (Check one)**

- (a) This committee is a principal campaign committee. (Complete the candidate information below.)
  - (b) This committee is an authorized committee, and is NOT a principal campaign committee. (Complete the candidate information below.)
- | Name of Candidate | Candidate Party Affiliation | Office Sought | State/District |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                   |                             |               |                |
- (c) This committee supports/opposes only one candidate \_\_\_\_\_ and is NOT an authorized committee. (name of candidate)
  - (d) This committee is a \_\_\_\_\_ committee of the \_\_\_\_\_ Party. (National, State or subordinate) (Democratic, Republican, etc.)
  - (e) This committee is a separate segregated fund.
  - (f) This committee supports/opposes more than one Federal candidate and is NOT a separate segregated fund or a party committee.

6. Name of Any Connected Organization or Affiliated Committee	Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Relationship

Type of Connected Organization

- Corporation 
  Corporation w/o Capital Stock 
  Labor Organization 
  Membership Organization 
  Trade Association 
  Cooperative

**7. Custodian of Records:** Identify by name, address (phone number -- optional) and position of the person in possession of committee books and records.

Full Name	Mailing Address	Title or Position
-----------	-----------------	-------------------

**8. Treasurer:** List the name and address (phone number -- optional) of the treasurer of the committee; and the name and address of any designated agent (e.g., assistant treasurer).

Full Name	Mailing Address	Title or Position
-----------	-----------------	-------------------

**9. Banks or Other Depositories:** List all banks or other depositories in which the committee deposits funds, holds accounts, rents safety deposit boxes or maintains funds.

Name of Bank, Depository, etc.	Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Nations Bank	730 Fifteenth Street, NW First Floor Washington, DC 20005

I certify that I have examined this Statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

TYPE OR PRINT NAME OF TREASURER	SIGNATURE OF TREASURER	DATE
Ronald H. Jones	<i>Ronald H. Jones</i>	5/3/99

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Statement to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g. ANY CHANGE IN INFORMATION SHOULD BE REPORTED WITH IN 10 DAYS.

For further information contact:  
Federal Election Commission  
Toll-free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-219-3420

F6AN05J

**FEC FORM 1**  
(revised 4/87)

I hereby certify that this document is a complete and accurate copy of the original document on file with the Federal Election Commission.

*12/16/02 Eileen J. Canavan*  
 Date Eileen J. Canavan  
 Deputy Assistant Staff Director  
 For Disclosure

Federal Election Commission

**ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE  
FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS**

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

<input type="checkbox"/> Hand Delivered	Date of Receipt
<input type="checkbox"/> First Class Mail	POSTMARKED
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Registered/Certified Mail	POSTMARKED 5-17-99
<input type="checkbox"/> No Postmark	
<input type="checkbox"/> Postmark Illegible	
<input type="checkbox"/> Received from the House office of Records and Registration	Date of Receipt
<input type="checkbox"/> Received from the Senate Office of Public Records	Date of Receipt
<input type="checkbox"/> Other ( Specify):	Postmarked _____ and/or Date of Receipt
<input type="checkbox"/> Electronic Filing	
<i>SEP</i>	5-20-99
PREPARER	DATE PREPARED

945-05-0314

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 1 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
7/1/2005      The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
5005 Mitchelldale, #115 Houston TX 77092

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$2,700.00

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/1/2005      Midtown Café

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
55 Waugh Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$60.86

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for lunch meetings

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/1/2005      Office Depot-W.1960

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
4534 West FM 1960 Houston TX 77069

Amount  
\$  
\$159.75

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for office supplies

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/1/2005      Main Jewell, LLC

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
3815 Richmond, Suite 200 Houston TX 77027

Amount  
\$  
\$147.00

Purpose of payment  
July campaign hq rent

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 2 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date: 7/1/2005  
**5** Payee Name: Cingular  
**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 660732 Dallas TX 75266

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$176.27

**8** Purpose of payment  
Cell phone service

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 7/1/2005  
Payee Name: Champions Cellular Systems, Inc.  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1642 FM 1960 West Houston TX 770903301

Amount  
\$  
\$395.75

Purpose of payment  
Cell phones

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 7/4/2005  
Payee Name: JCI #14  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
101 FM 1960 Houston TX 77090

Amount  
\$  
\$9.08

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 7/5/2005  
Payee Name: Crosby Sports Association  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 75 Crosby TX 77532

Amount  
\$  
\$100.00

Purpose of payment  
Ad

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

045-86-0916

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 3 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
7/5/2005 Kingwood All Sports Booster Club, Inc.

7 Amount  
\$  
\$250.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3206 Sunny Vale Dr. Kingwood TX 77345

8 Purpose of payment  
Ad

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
7/5/2005 IHOP #1478 \$  
\$12.33  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
7/6/2005 Denny's \$  
\$11.09  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
7300 Washington Avenue Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
7/6/2005 Minute Maid Park \$  
\$10.00  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Purpose of payment  
Parking

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 4 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
7/6/2005 Former Texas Rangers Foundation

7 Amount  
\$  
\$16.24

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 2429 Wimberley TX 78676

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/7/2005 Albert Miller Florist & Gifts  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P.O. Box 130097 Houston TX 77219

Amount  
\$  
\$200.26

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/7/2005 Foley's  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1110 Main Street Houston TX 77002

Amount  
\$  
\$107.17

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/7/2005 Java Java Café  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$13.57

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 5 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date 7/8/2005	<b>5</b> Payee Name Denny's	<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338
---------------------------	--------------------------------	---

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$11.83

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 7/8/2005	Payee Name Gabby's BBQ	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 3101 North Shepherd Houston TX
------------------	---------------------------	---

Amount  
\$  
\$10.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 7/9/2005	Payee Name WindRose Golf Club	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 6235 Pine Lakes Blvd. Spring TX 77379
------------------	----------------------------------	--

Amount  
\$  
\$25.50

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 7/10/2005	Payee Name Java Java Café	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008
-------------------	------------------------------	---

Amount  
\$  
\$12.83

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 6 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date	5 Payee Name	7 Amount
7/11/2005	Academy	\$ \$83.31
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code FM 1960 East Bypass Humble TX 77338	

8 Purpose of payment	9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Gifts	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
7/11/2005	Deerbrook Mall	\$ \$108.24
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 20131 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Gift	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
7/11/2005	Star Pizza	\$ \$30.90
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 77 Harvard Houston TX 77007	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
7/11/2005	La Tour D'Argent Restaurant	\$ \$283.18
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 2011 Ella Blvd. Houston TX 77008	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

945-25-8320

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 7 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date: 7/11/2005  
**5** Payee Name: Another Place in Time Inc.  
**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 1102 Tulane Houston TX 77008

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$67.08

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 7/11/2005  
Payee Name: Little Pappasitos  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$121.95

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 7/11/2005  
Payee Name: CVS Pharmacy - Austin  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 500 Congress Avenue Austin TX

Amount  
\$  
\$17.26

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 7/11/2005  
Payee Name: The 59 Diner  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 3801 Farnham Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$18.86

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 8 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
7/11/2005

5 Payee Name  
Palms Liquor

7 Amount  
\$  
\$93.55

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2727 61st Street Galveston TX 77551

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
7/11/2005

Payee Name  
Strack Farms

Amount  
\$  
\$70.72

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5707 Louetta Spring TX 77379

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
7/11/2005

Payee Name  
Steve's Liquor

Amount  
\$  
\$108.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1315 First St. Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
7/11/2005

Payee Name  
Starbucks Coffee Co.

Amount  
\$  
\$7.96

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
River Oaks Houston TX 77019

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

045-55-0322

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 9 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Starbucks Coffee Co.

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
River Oaks Houston TX 77019

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$155.19

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Little Pappasitos

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$95.65

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Sam's Barbecue

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
12202 Veterans Memorial Dr. Houston TX 77067

Amount  
\$  
\$26.79

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Black-eyed Pea

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$31.69

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

945-85-0323

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 10 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Another Place in Time Inc.

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
1102 Tulane Houston TX 77008

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$57.35

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Black-eyed Pea

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$32.69

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Hugos Restaurant

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
1600 Westheimer Houston TX 77006

Amount  
\$  
\$86.87

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Champs

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
FM 1960 @ I-45 Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$111.45

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 11 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date	<b>5</b> Payee Name	<b>7</b> Amount
7/11/2005	Carrabba's	\$
		\$41.36

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3115 Kirby Dr. Houston TX

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
7/11/2005	Shade	\$
		\$36.04

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
250 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
7/11/2005	Backstreet Café	\$
		\$87.07

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1103 S. Shepherd Houston TX 77019

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
7/11/2005	Cingular	\$
		\$268.11

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 660732 Dallas TX 75266

Purpose of payment  
Cellular phone

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 12 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
7/11/2005

5 Payee Name  
Citgo

7 Amount  
\$  
\$28.50

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1039 Yale Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment  
Gasoline

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
7/11/2005

Payee Name  
Bibas Creek Pizza

Amount  
\$  
\$22.99

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5526 Memorial Drive Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
7/11/2005

Payee Name  
Citgo

Amount  
\$  
\$30.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1039 Yale Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Gasoline

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
7/11/2005

Payee Name  
Zio's Italian Kitchen

Amount  
\$  
\$11.41

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
20380 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77325

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 13 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Wild West Mercantile

7 Amount  
\$  
\$174.14

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5637 N. 19th Ave. Phoenix AZ 85015

8 Purpose of payment  
Gifts

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Barnes & Noble Bookseller

Amount  
\$  
\$5.85

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3003 W. Holcombe Blvd. Houston TX 77025

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Aromas Galore

Amount  
\$  
\$57.68

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 240 Rainbow Lake NY 129760240

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Prego

Amount  
\$  
\$87.70

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2520 Amherst Houston TX 77005

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 14 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date	5 Payee Name	7 Amount
7/11/2005	Vic & Anthony's Steakhouse	\$
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1510 Texas Avenue Houston TX	\$80.15

8 Purpose of payment	9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
7/11/2005	Starbucks Coffee Co.	\$
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code River Oaks Houston TX 77019	\$153.73

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
7/11/2005	Black-eyed Pea	\$
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338	\$11.73

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
7/11/2005	Affordable Nutrition	\$
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338	\$1,034.00

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 15 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Java Java Café

7 Amount  
\$  
\$34.20

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Pappasitos Cantina

Amount  
\$  
\$87.22

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
10005 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Best Buy

Amount  
\$  
\$195.77

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
20408 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Pizzitolas Barbecue

Amount  
\$  
\$39.96

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1703 Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE

F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 16 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Affordable Nutrition

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$40.00

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Pizzitolas Barbecue

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
1703 Shepherd Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$92.15

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/11/2005      McCormick & Schmick's

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
1652 K St. NW Washington DC 20006

Amount  
\$  
\$72.41

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Best Buy

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
20408 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$248.03

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 17 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Minute Maid Park

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$51.25

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Everyone's Internet

Amount  
\$  
\$21.66

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Internet service

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Ruggles Café & Bakery

Amount  
\$  
\$36.04

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/11/2005      Starbucks Coffee Company

Amount  
\$  
\$159.58

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
Shepard & Harold Houston TX 77098

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 18 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
7/11/2005

5 Payee Name  
Mia Bella's

7 Amount  
\$  
\$50.16

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
320 Main St. Houston TX 77002

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
7/11/2005

Payee Name  
Ruggles Café & Bakery

Amount  
\$  
\$11.96

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
7/11/2005

Payee Name  
Ruggles Café & Bakery

Amount  
\$  
\$59.74

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
7/11/2005

Payee Name  
Affordable Nutrition

Amount  
\$  
\$64.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 19 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date : 5 Payee Name  
7/11/2005 : H-E-B Pantry Foods  
: 6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
22168 Aldine Westfield Spring TX 77373

7 Amount  
\$  
\$113.12

8 Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for event expenses

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Sam's Club  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
7950 FM 1960 West Houston TX 77070

Amount  
\$  
\$1,255.91

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Hobby Lobby  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2325 FM 1960 West Houston TX 77068

Amount  
\$  
\$62.85

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Dollar Tree Stores, Inc.  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
FM 1960 @ Veterans Memorial Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$264.13

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 20 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
7/11/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Sarah St. John

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$100.00

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
22523 Wildwood Grove Katy TX 77450

**8** Purpose of payment  
Performer @ event

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Quorum Report

Amount  
\$  
\$270.63

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 8 Austin TX 78767

Purpose of payment  
Subscription

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/11/2005 Denny's

Amount  
\$  
\$11.73

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/12/2005 Texas Tea Party of Republican Women

Amount  
\$  
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
15019 Olde Tavern Houston TX 77068

Purpose of payment  
Ad

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 21 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date | **5** Payee Name  
7/12/2005 | Klein Collins Booster Club

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$235.00

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 255 Spring TX 773830255

**8** Purpose of payment  
Ad

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date | Payee Name | Amount  
7/13/2005 | Champs | \$  
\$10.52  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
FM 1960 @ I-45 Houston TX

Purpose of payment | \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Public relations | Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date | Payee Name | Amount  
7/14/2005 | IHOP | \$  
\$11.03  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5790 FM 1960 W Houston TX

Purpose of payment | \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Public relations | Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date | Payee Name | Amount  
7/15/2005 | St. Paul's Missionary Baptist Church | \$  
\$1,000.00  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 1481 Humble TX 77347

Purpose of payment | \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Donation | Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 22 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date	<b>5</b> Payee Name	<b>7</b> Amount
7/15/2005	Bookout, Amy	\$
	<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 110 Hobbs Creek Cove Cedar Creek TX 78612	\$250.00

<b>8</b> Purpose of payment	<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
July pay	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
7/15/2005	Henderson, Joanye	\$
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 14502 Fall Creek Crossing Humble TX 77396	\$983.20

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
July Pay	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
7/15/2005	SBC	\$
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263	\$54.85

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Fax line & internet service	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
7/15/2005	Java Java Café	\$
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008	\$16.27

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 23 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
7/18/2005      SBC

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$28.58

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

**8** Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for internet services

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/18/2005      The Westin Galleria  
Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
P. O. Box 4487 Houston TX 77210

Amount  
\$  
\$50.00

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for tips for hotel event

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/18/2005      Office Depot  
Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
122 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$1.17

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for office supplies

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
7/18/2005      Tin Roof BBQ  
Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
5520C FM 1960 East Atascocita TX 77346

Amount  
\$  
\$23.62

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for lunch meeting

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 24 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
7/18/2005

5 Payee Name  
Uncle Bob's

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1701 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

7 Amount  
\$  
\$107.00

8 Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for storage facility rent

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
7/18/2005

Payee Name  
Aramark Minute Maid Park

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

Amount  
\$  
\$10.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
7/18/2005

Payee Name  
The Westin Galleria

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 4487 Houston TX 77210

Amount  
\$  
\$342.15

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
7/18/2005

Payee Name  
Star Pizza

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
77 Harvard Houston TX 77007

Amount  
\$  
\$42.26

Purpose of payment  
Meeting expense

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 25 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
7/18/2005 Bed Bath & Beyond  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
20514 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

7 Amount  
\$  
\$96.59

8 Purpose of payment  
Gift

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/18/2005 U. S. Postmaster  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$36.83

Purpose of payment  
Postage

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/18/2005 Lowe's  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Kingwood TX

Amount  
\$  
\$106.09

Purpose of payment  
Office supplies-light

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
7/18/2005 Starbucks Coffee Company  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
FM 1960 & Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$51.77

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 26 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
7/18/2005 CVS Pharmacy - Austin  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
500 Congress Avenue Austin TX

7 Amount  
\$  
\$21.98

8 Purpose of payment  
Snacks for event volunteers

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
7/18/2005 Michaels \$  
\$69.12  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
226 FM 1960 Bypass Rd. East Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Office supplies

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
7/20/2005 IHOP #1478 \$  
\$12.73  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
7/21/2005 Internal Revenue Service \$  
\$1,241.15  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 970013 St. Louis MO 631970013

Purpose of payment  
941 Quarterly fed. Tax

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 27 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
7/21/2005 All Occasion Horse Draw Wagon & Carriage Services

7 Amount  
\$  
\$200.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
20785 Idlewilde Roadway New Caney TX

8 Purpose of payment  
Deposit for event

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
7/21/2005 Waterwood \$  
\$75.00  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1 Waterwood Huntsville TX 77340

Purpose of payment \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Public relations Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
7/27/2005 Denny's \$  
\$11.03  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Public relations Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
7/28/2005 Minute Maid Park \$  
\$50.00  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Purpose of payment \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Public relations Candidate Office Sought Office Held

145-86-0341

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 28 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
8/1/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Main Jewell, LLC

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3815 Richmond, Suite 200 Houston TX 77027

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$147.00

**8** Purpose of payment  
August campaign hq rent

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/1/2005

Payee Name  
Gabby's BBQ

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$10.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/2/2005

Payee Name  
Tomball All Sports Booster Club

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 1193 Tomball TX 77377

Amount  
\$  
\$175.00

Purpose of payment  
Ad

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/2/2005

Payee Name  
IHOP #1478

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Amount  
\$  
\$12.87

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

945-86-0342

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 29 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
8/3/2005

5 Payee Name  
Denny's

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

7 Amount  
\$  
\$12.28

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/4/2005

Payee Name  
Muscular Dystrophy Association

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$150.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/4/2005

Payee Name  
Cingular

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 660732 Dallas TX 75266

Amount  
\$  
\$165.33

Purpose of payment  
Cell phone service

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/4/2005

Payee Name  
North Harris Montgomery Comm. College Foundation

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
250 N. Sam Houston Pkwy. E. Houston TX 77060

Amount  
\$  
\$200.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation-tournament sponsor

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 30 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
8/4/2005 David Bray Photography  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3330 Audley, Suite 118 Houston TX 77098

7 Amount  
\$  
\$365.67

8 Purpose of payment  
Event photography

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/4/2005 Sam's Club  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
9665 West FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$178.37

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for event

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/4/2005 The 59 Diner  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3801 Farnham Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$11.03

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/5/2005 IOP Services, Inc.  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 1446 Humble TX 77347

Amount  
\$  
\$4,314.79

Purpose of payment  
Printing

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 31 of 163
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		3 ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>
4 Date 8/5/2005	5 Payee Name IHOP #1478	7 Amount \$ \$12.28
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007		
8 Purpose of payment Public relations		9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 8/9/2005	Payee Name Northeast Med. Ctr. Hospital Foundation	Amount \$ \$2,500.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 18951 Memorial Humble TX 77338		
Purpose of payment Donation-event sponsor		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 8/9/2005	Payee Name Friends of Donna	Amount \$ \$100.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1980 Post Oak Blvd., Suite 1580 Houston TX 77056		
Purpose of payment Donation		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 8/9/2005	Payee Name Digital Cranium	Amount \$ \$577.60
Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 12829 Newport Beach CA 92658		
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 32 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
8/9/2005 Denny's  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

7 Amount  
\$  
\$11.08

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/9/2005 Fleming's Prime Steakhouse  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2405 West Alabama Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$5.00

Purpose of payment  
Parking

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/10/2005 IHOP #1478  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Amount  
\$  
\$12.48

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/10/2005 Java Java Café  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$30.60

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 33 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
8/10/2005 Java Java Café

7 Amount  
\$  
\$31.09

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/10/2005 Starbucks Coffee Company

Amount  
\$  
\$150.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Memorial & Asbury Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/10/2005 Black-eyed Pea

Amount  
\$  
\$31.69

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/10/2005 Ruggles Café & Bakery

Amount  
\$  
\$23.65

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

045-85-8347

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 34 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
8/10/2005

5 Payee Name  
Foley's

7 Amount  
\$  
\$51.94

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1110 Main Street Houston TX 77002

8 Purpose of payment  
Gift

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Foley's

Amount  
\$  
\$95.25

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1110 Main Street Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment  
Gift

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Goode Co.

Amount  
\$  
\$75.23

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
4902 Kirby Dr. Houston TX 77098

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
The Flying Pig

Amount  
\$  
\$32.28

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5311 Wesleyan Houston TX 77005

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 35 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
8/10/2005

5 Payee Name  
The Flying Pig

7 Amount  
\$  
\$51.17

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5311 Wesleyan Houston TX 77005

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Finish Line

Amount  
\$  
\$121.22

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Deerbook Mall Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Irma's

Amount  
\$  
\$101.13

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Irma's

Amount  
\$  
\$131.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 36 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
8/10/2005 Everyone's Internet

7 Amount  
\$  
\$21.66

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment  
Internet service

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/10/2005 Jimmy G's

Amount  
\$  
\$52.16

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
307 E North Belt Houston TX 77060

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/10/2005 Kingwood Florist

Amount  
\$  
\$108.25

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1434 Kingwood Dr. Kingwood TX 77339

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/10/2005 Deerbrook Mall

Amount  
\$  
\$227.30

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
20131 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 37 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
8/10/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Ruggles Café & Bakery

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$9.52

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Star Pizza

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
77 Harvard Houston TX 77007

Amount  
\$  
\$54.38

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Ruggles Café & Bakery

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$37.50

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Starbucks Coffee Company

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1960 & Stuebner Houston TX 77069

Amount  
\$  
\$151.70

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

155-86-851

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 38 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
8/10/2005      Texas Jack Inc.

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$349.41

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
117 N. Adams St. Fredericksburg TX 78624

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/10/2005      Tin Roof BBQ  
Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
5520C FM 1960 East Atascocita TX 77346

Amount  
\$  
\$26.75

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/10/2005      Tombstone Old West Books  
Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
401 Allen St. Tombstone AZ 85638

Amount  
\$  
\$576.38

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/10/2005      Java Java Café  
Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$21.81

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

**POLITICAL EXPENDITURES**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 39 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
8/10/2005

**5** Payee Name  
U. S. Postmaster

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$54.14

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77338

**8** Purpose of payment  
Postage

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
The Westin Galleria

Amount  
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 4487 Houston TX 77210

\$21,384.91

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Churrascos

Amount  
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2055 Westheimer Houston TX

\$247.56

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Children's Museum

Amount  
\$

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1500 Binz Houston TX 77004

\$125.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 40 of 163	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole				3 ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>	
4 Date 8/10/2005	5 Payee Name Buck Taylor Art			7 Amount \$ \$2,500.00	
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code Rt. 2, Box 204 Boyd TX 76023					
8 Purpose of payment Public relations			9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 8/10/2005	Payee Name Star Pizza			Amount \$ \$60.34	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 77 Harvard Houston TX 77007					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 8/10/2005	Payee Name McCormick & Schmick's			Amount \$ \$90.52	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1652 K St. NW Washington DC 20006					
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 8/10/2005	Payee Name Hollywood Video			Amount \$ \$60.57	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 5339 Wesleyan Houston TX 77005					
Purpose of payment Gifts			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 41 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
8/10/2005      Affordable Nutrition

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$40.00

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/10/2005      Affordable Nutrition

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$238.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/10/2005      Brooke & Linden

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
373 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$33.02

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/10/2005      Café Le Jadeite

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
1952 West Gray Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$116.52

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 42 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
8/10/2005 Red Buffalo Trading

7 Amount  
\$  
\$81.45

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
412 Allen Street Tombstone AZ 85638

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Citgo  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1039 Yale Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$26.00

Purpose of payment  
Gasoline

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
CVS Pharmacy - Austin  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
500 Congress Avenue Austin TX

Amount  
\$  
\$35.82

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Patrenella's Restaurant  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
813 Jackson Hill Houston TX 77007

Amount  
\$  
\$88.61

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 43 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
8/10/2005

5 Payee Name  
Cheesecake Factory

7 Amount  
\$  
\$48.49

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Galleria Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Shade

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
250 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$25.65

Purpose of payment  
Gift

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Shade

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
250 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$79.54

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/10/2005

Payee Name  
Shade

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
250 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$35.50

Purpose of payment  
Gift

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

**POLITICAL EXPENDITURES**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		<b>1</b> Total Pages Schedule F: Page 44 of 163
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		<b>3</b> ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>
<b>4</b> Date 8/10/2005	<b>5</b> Payee Name Best Buy	<b>7</b> Amount \$ \$136.32
<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 20408 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338		
<b>8</b> Purpose of payment Public relations		<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 8/10/2005	Payee Name Michael Molone	Amount \$ \$514.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 838 D US Hwy. 87 Comfort TX 78013		
Purpose of payment Gifts		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 8/10/2005	Payee Name 1st Marine Division Association, Inc.	Amount \$ \$500.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Houston Chapter 27215 Caperidge Drive Huffman TX 77336		
Purpose of payment Event sponsor		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 8/10/2005	Payee Name Uncle Bob's	Amount \$ \$107.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1701 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338		
Purpose of payment Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for monthly storage rent		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		<b>1</b> Total Pages Schedule F: Page 45 of 163	
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		<b>3</b> ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>	
<b>4</b> Date 8/10/2005	<b>5</b> Payee Name SBC	<b>7</b> Amount \$ \$28.58	
<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263			
<b>8</b> Purpose of payment Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for internet services		<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held	
Date 8/10/2005	Payee Name Ruggles Café & Bakery	Amount \$ \$13.54	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX			
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held	
Date 8/11/2005	Payee Name SBC	Amount \$ \$54.85	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263			
Purpose of payment Monthly fax line and internet service		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held	
Date 8/11/2005	Payee Name Gabby's BBQ	Amount \$ \$12.25	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 3101 North Shepherd Houston TX			
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 46 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
8/12/2005 IHOP #1478  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

7 Amount  
\$  
\$13.57

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/15/2005 Nita's Kolaches  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6115 FM 2100 Crosby TX 77532

Amount  
\$  
\$28.26

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/15/2005 Bookout, Amy  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
110 Hobbs Creek Cove Cedar Creek TX 78612

Amount  
\$  
\$250.00

Purpose of payment  
August pay

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/15/2005 Henderson, Joanye  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
14502 Fall Creek Crossing Humble TX 77396

Amount  
\$  
\$983.20

Purpose of payment  
August pay

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 47 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date: 8/16/2005  
**5** Payee Name: Aaron's Picture Framing  
**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 113 B W. First St. Humble TX 77338

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$104.22

**8** Purpose of payment  
Framing

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 8/17/2005  
Payee Name: Aztec Party Rentals  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 125 W. Crosstimbers Houston TX 77018

Amount  
\$  
\$498.55

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 8/17/2005  
Payee Name: Target  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 10040 W. FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$23.57

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 8/17/2005  
Payee Name: Pierre and Candy Massoud  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 18023 Dove Trail Court Cypress TX 77429

Amount  
\$  
\$838.84

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 48 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date	5 Payee Name	7 Amount
8/17/2005	Dailey's Liquor	\$
		\$95.77
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code	
	5818 Memorial Houston TX 77007	

8 Purpose of payment Reimb to campaign worker for event expenses	9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
---	---

Date	Payee Name	Amount
8/17/2005	Party City	\$
		\$29.16
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code	
	19739 Hwy. 59 N Humble TX 77338	

Purpose of payment Reimb to campaign worker for event expenses	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
---	---

Date	Payee Name	Amount
8/17/2005	Specs Liquor	\$
		\$301.97
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code	
	Houston TX	

Purpose of payment Reimb to campaign worker for event expenses	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
---	---

Date	Payee Name	Amount
8/17/2005	Tin Roof BBQ	\$
		\$1,671.35
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code	
	5520C FM 1960 East Atascocita TX 77346	

Purpose of payment Reimb to campaign worker for event expenses	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
---	---

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 49 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
8/17/2005

5 Payee Name  
Java Java Café

7 Amount  
\$  
\$11.83

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/18/2005

Payee Name  
Wall, Sr., Roosevelt

Amount  
\$  
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/18/2005

Payee Name  
Houston Junior Woman's Club

Amount  
\$  
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 570214 Houston TX 77257

Purpose of payment  
Ad

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/18/2005

Payee Name  
The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society

Amount  
\$  
\$1,000.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5005 Mitchelldale, #115 Houston TX 77092

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 50 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
8/18/2005

5 Payee Name  
Younts, Charlie

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
11218 Birchwood Humble TX 77338

7 Amount  
\$  
\$100.00

8 Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/18/2005

Payee Name  
Java Java Café

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$11.66

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/20/2005

Payee Name  
Denny's

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$12.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/22/2005

Payee Name  
North Houston Association

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
16825 Northchase #160 Houston TX 77060

Amount  
\$  
\$1,000.00

Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 51 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
8/22/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Radio Shack

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$66.43

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
142 West 1st Street Humble TX 773383613

**8** Purpose of payment  
Office supplies

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/22/2005

Payee Name  
U. S. Postmaster

Amount  
\$  
\$13.65

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Postage

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/22/2005

Payee Name  
CDW

Amount  
\$  
\$778.85

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
200 North Milwaukee Ave. Vernon Hills IL 60061

Purpose of payment  
Campaign computer

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/22/2005

Payee Name  
Wal-Mart - Nacogdoches

Amount  
\$  
\$501.17

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Office supplies

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 52 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
8/22/2005      Starbucks Coffee Company

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$52.62

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
FM 1960 & Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/22/2005      Specs Liquor

Amount  
\$  
\$124.28

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/23/2005      Northwest Assistance Ministries

Amount  
\$  
\$1,750.00

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
15555 Kuykendahl Houston TX 770903651

Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/23/2005      KMCO

Amount  
\$  
\$250.00

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
16503 Ramsey Road Crosby TX 77532

Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 53 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
8/23/2005      Former Texas Rangers Foundation

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
P. O. Box 2429 Wimberley TX 78676

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$250.00

**8** Purpose of payment  
Donation

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/23/2005      Minute Maid Park

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Amount  
\$  
\$6,360.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/23/2005      Limpia Creek Custom Hats

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
P. O.Box 1204 Fort Davis TX 797342130

Amount  
\$  
\$67.14

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/23/2005      Larian Motel

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
410 East Fremo Tombstone AZ 85638

Amount  
\$  
\$535.44

Purpose of payment  
Travel expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 54 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
8/23/2005

5 Payee Name  
GD Ambrose Custom Leather

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ

7 Amount  
\$  
\$475.00

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/23/2005

Payee Name  
The Book Collector

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
4106 S. Shepherd Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$960.17

Purpose of payment  
Books

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/23/2005

Payee Name  
Capital One Services

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 60000 Seattle WA 981906000

Amount  
\$  
\$51.92

Purpose of payment  
Finance charge & late fee

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/23/2005

Payee Name  
Classic Old West Style

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1712 Texas Avenue El Paso TX 79901

Amount  
\$  
\$118.25

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		<b>1</b> Total Pages Schedule F: Page 55 of 163	
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		<b>3</b> ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>	
<b>4</b> Date 8/23/2005	<b>5</b> Payee Name Kingwood Country Club	<b>7</b> Amount \$ \$51.26	
<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1700 Lake Kingwood Trail Kingwood TX 77339			
<b>8</b> Purpose of payment Public relations		<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held	
Date 8/23/2005	Payee Name Office Depot	Amount \$ \$61.76	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 122 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338			
Purpose of payment Office supplies		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held	
Date 8/23/2005	Payee Name CVS Pharmacy - Austin	Amount \$ \$10.55	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 500 Congress Avenue Austin TX			
Purpose of payment Office supplies		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held	
Date 8/23/2005	Payee Name Minute Maid Park	Amount \$ \$18.75	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288			
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 56 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
8/23/2005

5 Payee Name  
Minute Maid Park

7 Amount  
\$  
\$14.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/23/2005

Payee Name  
Office Depot

Amount  
\$  
\$0.39

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
122 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Copy

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/24/2005

Payee Name  
JCI #14

Amount  
\$  
\$13.23

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
101 FM 1960 Houston TX 77090

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
8/24/2005

Payee Name  
Gabby's BBQ

Amount  
\$  
\$14.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 57 of 163
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		3 ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>
4 Date 8/24/2005	5 Payee Name IHOP	7 Amount \$ \$13.37
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 19711 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338		
8 Purpose of payment Public relations		9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 8/26/2005	Payee Name IHOP	Amount \$ \$12.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 5790 FM 1960 W Houston TX		
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 8/29/2005	Payee Name Cingular	Amount \$ \$177.48
Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 660732 Dallas TX 75266		
Purpose of payment Cellular bill		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 8/29/2005	Payee Name U. S. Postmaster	Amount \$ \$126.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Humble TX 77338		
Purpose of payment Annual box fee		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 58 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
8/29/2005 Northwest Forest Republican Women

7 Amount  
\$  
\$150.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
12503 Wealdstone Tomball TX 77375

8 Purpose of payment  
Event Sponsor

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/29/2005 Java Java Café

Amount  
\$  
\$13.67

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/30/2005 SISD Education Foundation

Amount  
\$  
\$250.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
16717 Ella Blvd. Houston TX 77090

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
8/30/2005 SHSU Baseball Enrichment

Amount  
\$  
\$100.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
9 Rusty Ridge Pl. The Woodlands TX 77381

Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 59 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
8/30/2005      Goings Custom Processing

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$65.00

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
6813 East Wallisville Rd. Baytown TX 77521

**8** Purpose of payment  
Goat processing for HAMM

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/30/2005      Gabby's BBQ

Amount  
\$  
\$15.87

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/30/2005      Denny's

Amount  
\$  
\$11.13

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
8/31/2005      Main Jewell, LLC

Amount  
\$  
\$147.00

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
3815 Richmond, Suite 200 Houston TX 77027

Purpose of payment  
September '05 campaign office rent

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

345-85-8975

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 60 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
9/1/2005 Uncle Bob's  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1701 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

7 Amount  
\$  
\$107.00

8 Purpose of payment  
Reimb. To cmpgn worker for monthly storage rent

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/1/2005 SBC  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Amount  
\$  
\$28.58

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for SBC internet services

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/1/2005 Inn of the Hills  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1001 Junction Hwy. Fredericksburg TX

Amount  
\$  
\$20.00

Purpose of payment  
Gratuity

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/1/2005 Java Java Café  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$12.27

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 61 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
9/2/2005 IHOP #1478  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

7 Amount  
\$  
\$11.76

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/3/2005 JCI #14  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
101 FM 1960 Houston TX 77090

Amount  
\$  
\$15.03

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/4/2005 Java Java Café  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$13.69

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/6/2005 Denny's  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$11.05

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 62 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
9/7/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Max Bowl North

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$1,607.51

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2390 Wilson Road Humble TX 77396

**8** Purpose of payment  
Sponsorship

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
9/8/2005	Gabby's BBQ	\$ \$18.87
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 3101 North Shepherd Houston TX	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
9/8/2005	Goode Co.	\$ \$22.57
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 4902 Kirby Dr. Houston TX 77098	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
9/9/2005	Java Java Café	\$ \$13.03
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 63 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
9/10/2005      St. Theresa Catholic School

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
1116 Krist Drive Houston TX 77005

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$2,500.00

**8** Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
9/10/2005      Hugos Restaurant

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
1600 Westheimer Houston TX 77006

Amount  
\$  
\$20.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
9/11/2005      American Heart Association

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
P. O. Box 20448 Houston TX 772250448

Amount  
\$  
\$60.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
9/11/2005      St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
6720 Bertner Avenue Houston TX 77030

Amount  
\$  
\$60.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

145-85-537

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE F

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 64 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
9/11/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Klein ISD Education Foundation

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$250.00

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
7200 Spring Cypress Rd. Klein TX 77379

**8** Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
9/11/2005 MDA - Land Tejas Golf Classic \$  
\$100.00  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5615 Kirby Drive #500 Houston TX 77005

Purpose of payment \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Event sponsor Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
9/12/2005 Black-eyed Pea \$  
\$42.34  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Public relations Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
9/12/2005 Everyone's Internet \$  
\$21.66  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Purpose of payment \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Internet service Candidate Office Sought Office Held

945-86-323

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 65 of 163
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		3 ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>
4 Date 9/12/2005	5 Payee Name Tin Roof BBQ	7 Amount \$ \$20.13
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 5520C FM 1960 East Atascocita TX 77346		
8 Purpose of payment Public relations		9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 9/12/2005	Payee Name Waterwood	Amount \$ \$450.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1 Waterwood Huntsville TX 77340		
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 9/12/2005	Payee Name Irma's	Amount \$ \$157.81
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002		
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 9/12/2005	Payee Name Black-eyed Pea	Amount \$ \$22.37
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338		
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 66 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
9/12/2005

5 Payee Name  
Jimmy G's

7 Amount  
\$  
\$47.14

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
307 E North Belt Houston TX 77060

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/12/2005

Payee Name  
La Tour D'Argent Restaurant

Amount  
\$  
\$262.20

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2011 Ella Blvd. Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/12/2005

Payee Name  
Java Java Café

Amount  
\$  
\$24.19

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/12/2005

Payee Name  
La Griglia

Amount  
\$  
\$70.53

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 67 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Minute Maid Park

7 Amount  
\$  
\$44.75

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Grotto Westheimer  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
4715 Westheimer Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$75.65

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Office Max, Inc.  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
20412 US Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$46.32

Purpose of payment  
Office supplies

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Little Pappasitos  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$60.52

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 68 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Little Pappasitos  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

7 Amount  
\$  
\$97.35

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Rainbow Lodge  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1 Birdsall Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$134.62

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/12/2005 El Centro  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$126.94

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Karons Elegant Flowers  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Humble TX

Amount  
\$  
\$63.33

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

2005-09-28-09:45:00

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 69 of 163	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole				3 ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>	
4 Date 9/12/2005	5 Payee Name The Chair King	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 6393 Richmond Houston TX 77057		7 Amount \$ \$348.40	
8 Purpose of payment Event expenses		9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held			
Date 9/12/2005	Payee Name Smith & Hawken	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 3935 San Felipe Road Houston TX 77027		Amount \$ \$74.69	
Purpose of payment Event expenses		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held			
Date 9/12/2005	Payee Name The Shed	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 501 Crawford St. Houston TX 77002		Amount \$ \$23.79	
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held			
Date 9/12/2005	Payee Name Starbucks Coffee Co.	Payee address; City; State Zip Code River Oaks Houston TX 77019		Amount \$ \$157.96	
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held			

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		1	Total Pages Schedule F: Page 70 of 163	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		3	ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>	
4 Date 9/12/2005	5 Payee Name Gander Mountain	7	Amount \$ \$262.44	
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code #402 Houston TX				
8 Purpose of payment Gifts		9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 9/12/2005	Payee Name Starbucks Coffee Company	Amount \$ \$153.73		
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1960 & Stuebner Houston TX 77069				
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 9/12/2005	Payee Name Best Buy	Amount \$ \$135.24		
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 20408 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338				
Purpose of payment Gifts		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 9/12/2005	Payee Name Jimmy G's	Amount \$ \$109.53		
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 307 E North Belt Houston TX 77060				
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 71 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Java Java Café

7 Amount  
\$  
\$31.09

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
9/12/2005 Jimmy G's \$  
\$46.80  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
307 E North Belt Houston TX 77060

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
9/12/2005 Java Java Café \$  
\$12.50  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
9/12/2005 Java Java Café \$  
\$23.38  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		<b>1</b> Total Pages Schedule F: Page 72 of 163	
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		<b>3</b> ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>	
<b>4</b> Date 9/12/2005	<b>5</b> Payee Name Black-eyed Pea	<b>7</b> Amount \$ \$87.92	
<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338			
<b>8</b> Purpose of payment Public relations		<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held	
Date 9/12/2005	Payee Name El Tiempo Cantina	Amount \$ \$24.46	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Richmond TX			
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held	
Date 9/12/2005	Payee Name Chico's Store	Amount \$ \$53.48	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 2008 West Gray Street Houston TX 77019			
Purpose of payment Gift		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held	
Date 9/12/2005	Payee Name Java Java Café	Amount \$ \$32.71	
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008			
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 73 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Zio's Italian Kitchen  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
20380 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77325

7 Amount  
\$  
\$23.66

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Star Pizza  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
77 Harvard Houston TX 77007

Amount  
\$  
\$35.77

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Foley's  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1110 Main Street Houston TX 77002

Amount  
\$  
\$67.50

Purpose of payment  
Gift

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Aramark Minute Maid Park  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

Amount  
\$  
\$180.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 74 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
9/12/2005

5 Payee Name  
Amazon.Com

7 Amount  
\$  
\$46.44

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/12/2005

Payee Name  
Star Pizza

Amount  
\$  
\$30.98

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
77 Harvard Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/12/2005

Payee Name  
Cornelius d#1

Amount  
\$  
\$287.05

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2233 South Voss Road Houston TX 77057

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/12/2005

Payee Name  
USPS

Amount  
\$  
\$103.60

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Greens North Houston TX 77067

Purpose of payment  
Postage

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 75 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
9/12/2005 Java Java Café

7 Amount  
\$  
\$13.09

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/13/2005 SBC

Amount  
\$  
\$54.85

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Purpose of payment  
Monthly fax line and internet service

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/13/2005 Greg Abbott - Attorney General Campaign

Amount  
\$  
\$1,000.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 308 Austin TX 78767

Purpose of payment  
Contribution

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held  
Greg Abbott Texas Attorney General Texas Attorney General

Date Payee Name  
9/13/2005 IHOP #1478

Amount  
\$  
\$12.57

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 76 of 163
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		3 ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>
4 Date 9/13/2005	5 Payee Name Minute Maid Park	7 Amount \$ \$4.00
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288		
8 Purpose of payment Public relations		9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 9/14/2005	Payee Name CVS Pharmacy - Austin	Amount \$ \$25.47
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 500 Congress Avenue Austin TX		
Purpose of payment Event expenses		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 9/14/2005	Payee Name U. S. Postmaster	Amount \$ \$33.30
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Humble TX 77338		
Purpose of payment Stamps		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 9/14/2005	Payee Name U. S. Postmaster	Amount \$ \$11.45
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Humble TX 77338		
Purpose of payment Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for postage		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 77 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
9/14/2005

5 Payee Name  
Minute Maid Park

7 Amount  
\$  
\$19.50

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/14/2005

Payee Name  
Dillard's  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Deerbrook Mall Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$28.64

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/14/2005

Payee Name  
Minute Maid Park  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Amount  
\$  
\$19.75

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/14/2005

Payee Name  
Dillard's  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Deerbrook Mall Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$21.65

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 78 of 163	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole				3 ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>	
4 Date 9/14/2005	5 Payee Name U. S. Postmaster	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code Humble TX 77338		7 Amount \$ \$3.85	
8 Purpose of payment Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for postage		9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held			
Date 9/14/2005	Payee Name Summerwood Elementary	Payee address; City; State Zip Code Houston TX		Amount \$ \$100.00	
Purpose of payment Donations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held			
Date 9/14/2005	Payee Name Denny's	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338		Amount \$ \$13.03	
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held			
Date 9/15/2005	Payee Name Bookout, Amy	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 110 Hobbs Creek Cove Cedar Creek TX 78612		Amount \$ \$250.00	
Purpose of payment September pay		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held			

**POLITICAL EXPENDITURES**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		<b>1</b> Total Pages Schedule F: Page 79 of 163
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		<b>3</b> ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>
<b>4</b> Date 9/15/2005	<b>5</b> Payee Name Henderson, Joanye	<b>7</b> Amount \$ \$983.20
<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 14502 Fall Creek Crossing Humble TX 77396		
<b>8</b> Purpose of payment September pay		<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 9/15/2005	Payee Name Java Java Café	Amount \$ \$15.27
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008		
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 9/15/2005	Payee Name Northwest Assistance Ministries	Amount \$ \$80.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 15555 Kuykendahl Houston TX 770903651		
Purpose of payment Public relations and donation		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 9/16/2005	Payee Name Ritz Carlton - CA	Amount \$ \$25.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code One Ritz Carlton Drive Dana Point CA 92629		
Purpose of payment Gratuity		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 80 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
9/17/2005 Ritz Carlton - CA  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
One Ritz Carlton Drive Dana Point CA 92629

7 Amount  
\$  
\$30.00

8 Purpose of payment  
Gratuity  
9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/18/2005 Ritz Carlton - CA  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
One Ritz Carlton Drive Dana Point CA 92629

Amount  
\$  
\$30.00

Purpose of payment  
Gratuity  
\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/19/2005 Ritz Carlton - CA  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
One Ritz Carlton Drive Dana Point CA 92629

Amount  
\$  
\$20.00

Purpose of payment  
Travel expenses  
\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/19/2005 North Houston Association  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
16825 Northchase #160 Houston TX 77060

Amount  
\$  
\$50.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations  
\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 81 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date : **5** Payee Name  
9/19/2005 : Ritz Carlton - CA

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
One Ritz Carlton Drive Dana Point CA 92629

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$10.00

**8** Purpose of payment  
Gratuity

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date : Payee Name  
9/19/2005 : JCI #14

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
101 FM 1960 Houston TX 77090

Amount  
\$  
\$16.57

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date : Payee Name  
9/20/2005 : Gabby's BBQ

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$29.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date : Payee Name  
9/21/2005 : Denny's

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$15.57

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 82 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
9/22/2005 Horsewright Clothing  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
CA

7 Amount  
\$  
\$332.17

8 Purpose of payment  
Gifts

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/22/2005 Harris County Republican Party  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3311 Richmond, Suite 218 Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$10,000.00

Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/22/2005 Hospice of Southwest Florida  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5955 Rand Blvd. Sarasota FL 34238

Amount  
\$  
\$100.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
9/23/2005 Sheriff Tommy Thomas  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 940010 Houston TX 77094

Amount  
\$  
\$350.00

Purpose of payment  
Contribution

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held  
Tommy Thomas Harris Co. Sheriff Harris Co. Sheriff

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 83 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
9/23/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Houston Northwest Chamber of Commerce

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
14511 Falling Creek, Suite 205 Houston TX 77014

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$375.00

**8** Purpose of payment  
Donation

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/23/2005

Payee Name  
Incarnate Word Academy

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
609 Crawford Street Houston TX 77002

Amount  
\$  
\$175.00

Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/23/2005

Payee Name  
Rosehill Christian School-Legacy

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19830 FM 2920 Tomball TX 77377

Amount  
\$  
\$150.00

Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/26/2005

Payee Name  
The 59 Diner

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3801 Farnham Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$18.32

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 84 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
9/26/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Goode Co.  
**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
4902 Kirby Dr. Houston TX 77098

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$19.53

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/27/2005

Payee Name  
Adams Insurance Service, Inc.  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
427 West 20th Street, Suite 501 P. O. Box 7011 Houston TX 77248

Amount  
\$  
\$317.00

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for insurance

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/29/2005

Payee Name  
Harris County Engineering Coke Fund  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1001 Preston Houston TX 77002

Amount  
\$  
\$69.60

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
9/30/2005

Payee Name  
Citizens Environmental Coalition  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3015 Richmond Avenue, Suite 270 Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$300.00

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 85 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
9/30/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Denny's

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$18.49

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
7300 Washington Avenue Houston TX

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/3/2005

Payee Name  
Cingular

Amount  
\$  
\$168.60

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 660732 Dallas TX 75266

Purpose of payment  
Cellular bill

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/3/2005

Payee Name  
Cheesecake Factory

Amount  
\$  
\$64.91

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Galleria Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/3/2005

Payee Name  
Astros Wives Organization, Inc.

Amount  
\$  
\$360.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1302 Waugh Drive PMB 469 Houston TX 77019

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		1	Total Pages Schedule F: Page 86 of 163	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		3	ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>	
4 Date 10/3/2005	5 Payee Name Starbucks Coffee Company	7	Amount \$ \$152.83	
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code FM 1960 & Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338				
8 Purpose of payment Public relations		9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Opera in the Heights	Amount \$ \$166.00		
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Houston TX				
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Enterprise Rentacar	Amount \$ \$129.29		
Payee address; City; State Zip Code Dana Point CA				
Purpose of payment Rental car		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Java Java Café	Amount \$ \$40.42		
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008				
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 87 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
10/3/2005

5 Payee Name  
Office Max, Inc.

7 Amount  
\$  
\$72.94

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
20412 US Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment  
Office supplies

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/3/2005

Payee Name  
The Adolphus

Amount  
\$  
\$530.35

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1321 Commerce Street Dallas TX 75202

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/3/2005

Payee Name  
Ruggles Café & Bakery

Amount  
\$  
\$73.14

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/3/2005

Payee Name  
Ritz Carlton - CA

Amount  
\$  
\$10.50

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
One Ritz Carlton Drive Dana Point CA 92629

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 88 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Little Pappasitos

7 Amount  
\$  
\$67.51

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
10/3/2005 Ramos House \$  
\$86.19  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
31752 Los Rios Street San Juan 92675

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
10/3/2005 Shade \$  
\$83.79  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
250 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
10/3/2005 Crappito's Cucina Italiana \$  
\$192.13  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 89 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Ruggles Café & Bakery  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX

7 Amount  
\$  
\$9.85

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Swatch  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3950 Terminal Road - Terminal E Houston TX 77032

Amount  
\$  
\$162.38

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Grotto Westheimer  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
4715 Westheimer Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$376.27

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Ritz Carlton - CA  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
One Ritz Carlton Drive Dana Point CA 92629

Amount  
\$  
\$310.58

Purpose of payment  
Travel expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 90 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Mission Gift Shop

7 Amount  
\$  
\$1,479.76

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
31414 El Camino Real San Juan CA 92675

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Bibas Creek Pizza

Amount  
\$  
\$11.15

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5526 Memorial Drive Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Minute Maid Park

Amount  
\$  
\$65.50

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Affordable Nutrition

Amount  
\$  
\$937.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 91 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date: 10/3/2005  
**5** Payee Name: Borders Books and Music  
**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code: Fountains on the Lake Stafford TX 77477

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$110.74

**8** Purpose of payment  
Books

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 10/3/2005  
Payee Name: Minute Maid Park  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Amount  
\$  
\$16.75

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 10/3/2005  
Payee Name: Finish Line  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: Deerbook Mall Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$281.42

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 10/3/2005  
Payee Name: The Flying Pig  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 5311 Wesleyan Houston TX 77005

Amount  
\$  
\$49.03

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 92 of 163	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole				3 ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>	
4 Date 10/3/2005	5 Payee Name Amazon.Com	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code Houston TX		7 Amount \$ \$112.58	
8 Purpose of payment Gifts			9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Tin Roof BBQ	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 5520C FM 1960 East Atascocita TX 77346		Amount \$ \$24.32	
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Starbucks Coffee Co.	Payee address; City; State Zip Code River Oaks Houston TX 77019		Amount \$ \$153.73	
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		
Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Zio's Italian Kitchen	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 20380 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77325		Amount \$ \$39.94	
Purpose of payment Public relations			** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 93 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Everyone's Internet

7 Amount  
\$  
\$21.66

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment  
Monthly internet service

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Continental Airlines  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$200.00

Purpose of payment  
Airline ticket

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Irma's  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002

Amount  
\$  
\$49.20

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
10/3/2005 Gander Mountain  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
#402 Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$52.86

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		<b>1</b> Total Pages Schedule F: Page 94 of 163
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		<b>3</b> ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>
<b>4</b> Date 10/3/2005	<b>5</b> Payee Name Black-eyed Pea	<b>7</b> Amount \$ \$32.02
<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338		
<b>8</b> Purpose of payment Public relations		<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Affordable Nutrition	Amount \$ \$39.50
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338		
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Best Buy	Amount \$ \$72.47
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 20408 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338		
Purpose of payment Gifts		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Affordable Nutrition	Amount \$ \$15.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338		
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form				1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 95 of 163	
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole				3 ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>	
4 Date 10/3/2005	5 Payee Name The Shed	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 501 Crawford St. Houston TX 77002		7 Amount \$ \$8.51	
8 Purpose of payment Gift		9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held			
Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Affordable Nutrition	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 144 W. First St. Humble TX 77338		Amount \$ \$165.00	
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held			
Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Goode Co.	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 4902 Kirby Dr. Houston TX 77098		Amount \$ \$54.07	
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held			
Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Hugos Restaurant	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1600 Westheimer Houston TX 77006		Amount \$ \$273.94	
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held			

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 96 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
10/3/2005

5 Payee Name  
Amedeo's

7 Amount  
\$  
\$284.07

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
22704 Loop 494 Kingwood TX 77339

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/3/2005

Payee Name  
Hugos Restaurant

Amount  
\$  
\$85.07

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1600 Westheimer Houston TX 77006

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/3/2005

Payee Name  
Black-eyed Pea

Amount  
\$  
\$98.83

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/3/2005

Payee Name  
Patrenella's Restaurant

Amount  
\$  
\$68.37

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
813 Jackson Hill Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 97 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
10/3/2005      Vic & Anthony's Steakhouse

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$196.33

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
1510 Texas Avenue Houston TX

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
10/3/2005      Hudson News  
Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
3500 N. Terminal Rd. Houston TX 77205

Amount  
\$  
\$51.80

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
10/3/2005      Starbucks  
Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
Bee Caves & 71 Austin TX

Amount  
\$  
\$155.40

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
10/3/2005      Starbucks Coffee Co.  
Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
River Oaks Houston TX 77019

Amount  
\$  
\$153.73

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 98 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date 10/3/2005	<b>5</b> Payee Name American Express	<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code Suite 0001 Chicago IL 60679
----------------------------	---	---

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$14.99

**8** Purpose of payment  
Transaction fee

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Dollar Tree Stores, Inc.	Payee address; City; State Zip Code FM 1960 @ Veterans Memorial Houston TX
-------------------	--	---

Amount  
\$  
\$6.50

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Wal*Mart	Payee address; City; State Zip Code FM 1960 East Humble TX 77346
-------------------	------------------------	---

Amount  
\$  
\$74.30

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 10/3/2005	Payee Name Main Jewell, LLC	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 3815 Richmond, Suite 200 Houston TX 77027
-------------------	--------------------------------	--

Amount  
\$  
\$147.00

Purpose of payment  
October '05 campaign office rent

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

045-05-0412

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 99 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date	<b>5</b> Payee Name	<b>7</b> Amount
10/3/2005	Uncle Bob's	\$ \$107.00
	<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1701 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338	

<b>8</b> Purpose of payment	<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for monthly storage rent	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
10/3/2005	SBC	\$ \$28.58
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for internet services	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
10/3/2005	St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital	\$ \$15.00
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 6720 Bertner Avenue Houston TX 77030	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Parking	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
10/5/2005	Schmid, Robert	\$ \$100.00
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1203 Chestnut Ridge Road Kingwood TX 77339	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Ad	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 100 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
10/6/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Doss Advisory Council

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$2,500.00

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2500 Frick Rd. Houston TX

**8** Purpose of payment  
Annual donation

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/6/2005

Payee Name  
Crosby Advisory Council

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
419 Hare Road Crosby TX 77532

Amount  
\$  
\$2,500.00

Purpose of payment  
Annual donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/6/2005

Payee Name  
Volunteers In Action

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2100 Wolf Rd. Huffman TX 77336

Amount  
\$  
\$2,500.00

Purpose of payment  
Annual donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/6/2005

Payee Name  
Houston Livestock Show & Rodeo

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 25395 Houston TX 77265

Amount  
\$  
\$100.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 101 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
10/8/2005      Java Java Café

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$13.50

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
10/10/2005      IHOP #1478

Amount  
\$  
\$11.83

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
10/11/2005      Kroger

Amount  
\$  
\$15.19

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
200 W. Greens Rd. Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
10/11/2005      HHS Golf Booster Club

Amount  
\$  
\$100.00

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
8330 Vaulted Pine Dr. Humble TX 77346

Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

945-86-8415

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 102 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date: 10/11/2005  
**5** Payee Name: Wayne Smith Campaign  
**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code: P. O. Box 1057 Baytown TX 77522

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$1,000.00

**8** Purpose of payment  
Contribution

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate: Wayne Smith  
Office Sought: State Representative  
Office Held: State Representative

Date: 10/12/2005  
Payee Name: Crosby Advisory Council  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 419 Hare Road Crosby TX 77532

Amount  
\$  
\$22.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate: \_\_\_\_\_  
Office Sought: \_\_\_\_\_  
Office Held: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 10/12/2005  
Payee Name: Citizens Environmental Coalition  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 3015 Richmond Avenue, Suite 270 Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$400.00

Purpose of payment  
Parking and Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate: \_\_\_\_\_  
Office Sought: \_\_\_\_\_  
Office Held: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 10/12/2005  
Payee Name: Gabby's BBQ  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$12.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate: \_\_\_\_\_  
Office Sought: \_\_\_\_\_  
Office Held: \_\_\_\_\_

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 103 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
10/14/2005

**5** Payee Name  
The Book Collector

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$5,823.85

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
4106 S. Shepherd Houston TX

**8** Purpose of payment  
Books

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/14/2005

Payee Name  
Ortiz Pizano Imports

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
514 West Commerce Street San Antonio TX 78207

Amount  
\$  
\$66.70

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/14/2005

Payee Name  
Henderson, Joanye

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
14502 Fall Creek Crossing Humble TX 77396

Amount  
\$  
\$983.20

Purpose of payment  
October pay

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/14/2005

Payee Name  
Bookout, Amy

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
110 Hobbs Creek Cove Cedar Creek TX 78612

Amount  
\$  
\$250.00

Purpose of payment  
October pay

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 104 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date: 10/14/2005  
**5** Payee Name: SBC  
**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$54.85

**8** Purpose of payment  
Monthly fax line and internet service - November 2005

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 10/14/2005  
Payee Name: Robert Gwodz  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 7546 Burbank CA 91510

Amount  
\$  
\$1,500.00

Purpose of payment  
Books

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 10/15/2005  
Payee Name: Northwest Assistance Ministries  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
15555 Kuykendahl Houston TX 770903651

Amount  
\$  
\$20.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 10/16/2005  
Payee Name: Minute Maid Park  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Amount  
\$  
\$5.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 105 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
10/17/2005      Hieden Feed and Supply

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$108.00

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
14403 Stuebner Airline Houston TX 77069

**8** Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
10/17/2005      Ellison's Greenhouses, Inc.

Amount  
\$  
\$116.34

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
2107 East Stone Brenham TX 77833

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
10/17/2005      Minute Maid Park

Amount  
\$  
\$5.00

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
10/18/2005      Sam's

Amount  
\$  
\$420.38

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
325 E. Richey Houston TX 77073

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 106 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
10/19/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Tin Roof BBQ

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5520C FM 1960 East Atascocita TX 77346

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$981.18

**8** Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/21/2005

Payee Name  
Java Java Café

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$12.50

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/22/2005

Payee Name  
Gabby's BBQ

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$18.53

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/22/2005

Payee Name  
Java Java Café

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$16.87

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

545-86-8129

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 107 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
10/24/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Kroger - Tomball

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$247.93

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
12434 Tomball Parkway Tomball TX

**8** Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/24/2005

Payee Name  
Kroger - Tomball

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
12434 Tomball Parkway Tomball TX

Amount  
\$  
\$24.67

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/24/2005

Payee Name  
Oldtime Christmas Tree Farm

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
7632 Spring Cypress Road Spring TX 77379

Amount  
\$  
\$69.50

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
10/24/2005

Payee Name  
Kroger

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19611 Eastex Freeway Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$103.96

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 108 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
10/24/2005 Lawton Publications

7 Amount  
\$  
\$1,040.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
4111 East Mission Spokane WA 99202

8 Purpose of payment  
Ad

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
10/24/2005 Denny's  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$12.04

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
10/25/2005 Lions Eye Bank Foundation  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6565 Fannin Street, NC205 Houston TX 77030

Amount  
\$  
\$2,500.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
10/25/2005 CVS Pharmacy - Austin  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
500 Congress Avenue Austin TX

Amount  
\$  
\$20.16

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 109 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 10/25/2005	5 Payee Name Starbucks Coffee Company	7 Amount \$ \$53.84
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code FM 1960 & Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338		

8 Purpose of payment Public relations	9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
--	---

Date 10/25/2005	Payee Name Starbucks Coffee Company	Amount \$ \$57.14
Payee address; City; State Zip Code FM 1960 & Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338		

Purpose of payment Public relations	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
--	---

Date 10/25/2005	Payee Name Kroger	Amount \$ \$116.32
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 200 W. Greens Rd. Houston TX		

Purpose of payment Public relations	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
--	---

Date 10/25/2005	Payee Name Sprint	Amount \$ \$227.30
Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 530581 Atlanta GA 303530581		

Purpose of payment Cellular phone	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
--------------------------------------	---

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 110 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
10/25/2005 U. S. Postmaster

7 Amount  
\$  
\$5.30

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment  
Postage

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
10/25/2005 Academy \$  
\$4.31  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
FM 1960 East Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
10/25/2005 U. S. Postmaster \$  
\$2.44  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Postage

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
10/25/2005 Minute Maid Park \$  
\$60.00  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

**POLITICAL EXPENDITURES**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 111 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date 10/26/2005	<b>5</b> Payee Name Tin Roof BBQ
<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 5520C FM 1960 East Atascocita TX 77346	

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$844.32

**8** Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 10/26/2005	Payee Name Vic & Anthony's Steakhouse
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1510 Texas Avenue Houston TX	

Amount  
\$  
\$5.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 10/31/2005	Payee Name Internal Revenue Service
Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 970013 St. Louis MO 631970013	

Amount  
\$  
\$1,144.65

Purpose of payment  
Taxes

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 10/31/2005	Payee Name Nita's Kolaches
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 6115 FM 2100 Crosby TX 77532	

Amount  
\$  
\$45.69

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 112 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date: 11/1/2005  
5 Payee Name: Patricia Harless Campaign  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
4608 FM 1960 W., Suite C Houston TX 77069

7 Amount  
\$  
\$1,000.00

8 Purpose of payment  
Campaign contribution

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate: Patricia Harless  
Office Sought: St. Rep. District 126  
Office Held:

Date: 11/1/2005  
Payee Name: Friends of Peggy Hamric  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
PMB 216 5315 D FM 1960 West Houston TX 770694410

Amount  
\$  
\$1,000.00

Purpose of payment  
Contribution

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate: Peggy Hamric  
Office Sought: State Senate  
Office Held:

Date: 11/4/2005  
Payee Name: Fleming's Prime Steakhouse  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2405 West Alabama Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$15.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate:  
Office Sought:  
Office Held:

Date: 11/5/2005  
Payee Name: Java Java Café  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$18.62

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate:  
Office Sought:  
Office Held:

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 113 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
11/6/2005

**5** Payee Name  
IHOP #1478

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$15.57

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/7/2005

Payee Name  
Nita's Kolaches

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6115 FM 2100 Crosby TX 77532

Amount  
\$  
\$43.56

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/7/2005

Payee Name  
Be A Resource for CPS Kids

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2223 W. Loop South Houston TX 77027

Amount  
\$  
\$15.09

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/7/2005

Payee Name  
Denny's

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$12.34

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

015-85-0427

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 114 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
11/8/2005

5 Payee Name  
Wal-Mart  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5655 East Sam Houston Parkway North Houston TX 77015

7 Amount  
\$  
\$30.94

8 Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/8/2005

Payee Name  
Kroger  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1352 West 43rd St. Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$49.98

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/8/2005

Payee Name  
Kroger  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1352 West 43rd St. Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$53.33

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/9/2005

Payee Name  
Central Houston, Inc.  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
909 Fannin, Suite 1650 Houston TX 77010

Amount  
\$  
\$200.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 115 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date : **5** Payee Name  
11/9/2005 : Cingular

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 660732 Dallas TX 75266

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$162.09

**8** Purpose of payment  
Cellular phone bill

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date : Payee Name  
11/9/2005 : Main Jewell, LLC

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3815 Richmond, Suite 200 Houston TX 77027

Amount  
\$  
\$147.00

Purpose of payment  
November '05 campaign office rent

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date : Payee Name  
11/9/2005 : Albert Miller Florist & Gifts

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P.O. Box 130097 Houston TX 77219

Amount  
\$  
\$149.82

Purpose of payment  
Flowers

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date : Payee Name  
11/9/2005 : IHOP

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19711 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$13.12

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

045-95-6429

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 116 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date	<b>5</b> Payee Name	<b>7</b> Amount
11/10/2005	Be A Resource for CPS Kids	\$
	<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 2223 W. Loop South Houston TX 77027	\$1,640.00

<b>8</b> Purpose of payment	<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Donation	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Humble FFA Alumni	\$
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 1223 Humble TX 773471223	\$200.00

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Ad	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	CHS Project Graduation	\$
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 673 Crosby TX 77532	\$100.00

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Donation	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Borders Books and Music	\$
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code Fountains on the Lake Stafford TX 77477	\$70.23

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Books	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 117 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date	<b>5</b> Payee Name	<b>7</b> Amount
11/10/2005	Star Pizza	\$
		\$39.02

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
77 Harvard Houston TX 77007

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Exxon Fredericksburg	\$
		\$55.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Fredericksburg TX

Purpose of payment  
Gasoline

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	The Gallery Collecton	\$
		\$113.42

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Prudent Publishing P. O. Box 360 Ridgefield Park NJ 076600360

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Java Java Café	\$
		\$28.11

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

**POLITICAL EXPENDITURES**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 118 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date	5 Payee Name	7 Amount
11/10/2005	Backstreet Café	\$
	<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1103 S. Shepherd Houston TX 77019	\$124.41

8 Purpose of payment	9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Borders Books and Music	\$
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code Fountains on the Lake Stafford TX 77477	\$230.55

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Books	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Java Java Café	\$
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008	\$24.11

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Houston Livestock Show & Rodeo	\$
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 25395 Houston TX 77265	\$1,890.00

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 119 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date: 11/10/2005  
**5** Payee Name: Vic & Anthony's Steakhouse  
**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 1510 Texas Avenue Houston TX

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$440.56

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 11/10/2005  
Payee Name: Cheesecake Factory  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: Galleria Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$93.48

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 11/10/2005  
Payee Name: Goode Co.  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 4902 Kirby Dr. Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$20.19

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 11/10/2005  
Payee Name: Irma's  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code: 22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002

Amount  
\$  
\$42.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 120 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date	5 Payee Name	7 Amount
11/10/2005	Former Texas Rangers Foundation	\$ \$10,405.00
	<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 2429 Wimberley TX 78676	

8 Purpose of payment	9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Contribution, gifts, and public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	IHOP #1478	\$ \$29.28
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Amazon.Com	\$ \$88.99
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code Houston TX	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Amazon.Com	\$ \$127.44
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code Houston TX	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 121 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
11/10/2005

**5** Payee Name  
American Express

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$14.99

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Suite 0001 Chicago IL 60679

**8** Purpose of payment  
Transaction fee

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/10/2005

Payee Name  
Cheesecake Factory

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Galleria Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$107.90

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/10/2005

Payee Name  
Diamond Shamrock

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Will Clayton Pkwy. @ Atascocita Rd. Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$54.00

Purpose of payment  
Gasoline

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/10/2005

Payee Name  
Texas Jack Inc.

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
117 N. Adams St. Fredericksburg TX 78624

Amount  
\$  
\$787.19

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 122 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date 11/10/2005	<b>5</b> Payee Name Foot Locker	<b>6</b> Payee address; Houston TX	City;	State	Zip Code
-----------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------	-------	----------

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$346.36

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate                      Office Sought                      Office Held

Date 11/10/2005	Payee Name Ruggles Café & Bakery	Payee address; 2365-A Rice Blvd. Houston TX	City;	State	Zip Code
--------------------	-------------------------------------	--	-------	-------	----------

Amount  
\$  
\$61.91

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate                      Office Sought                      Office Held

Date 11/10/2005	Payee Name The Peach Tree Gift Gallery	Payee address; 210 S. Adams St. Fredericksburg TX 78624	City;	State	Zip Code
--------------------	---	--	-------	-------	----------

Amount  
\$  
\$54.36

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate                      Office Sought                      Office Held

Date 11/10/2005	Payee Name Inn of the Hills	Payee address; 1001 Junction Hwy. Fredericksburg TX	City;	State	Zip Code
--------------------	--------------------------------	--	-------	-------	----------

Amount  
\$  
\$242.44

Purpose of payment  
Travel expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate                      Office Sought                      Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 123 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date	5 Payee Name	7 Amount
11/10/2005	Wildgoose	\$
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code	\$839.97
	Houston TX	

8 Purpose of payment	9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Sam's Barbecue	\$
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code	\$430.29
	12202 Veterans Memorial Dr. Houston TX 77067	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Event expenses	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Little Pappasitos	\$
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code	\$63.20
	Houston TX	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	El Tiempo Cantina	\$
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code	\$67.11
	Richmond TX	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 124 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
11/10/2005

5 Payee Name  
Minute Maid Park

7 Amount  
\$  
\$320.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/10/2005

Payee Name  
Minute Maid Park

Amount  
\$  
\$562.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/10/2005

Payee Name  
One Ranger

Amount  
\$  
\$81.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Alpine TX

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/10/2005

Payee Name  
Minute Maid Park

Amount  
\$  
\$23.50

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 125 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
11/10/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Minute Maid Park

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$38.50

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/10/2005

Payee Name  
Minute Maid Park

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Amount  
\$  
\$48.25

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/10/2005

Payee Name  
Outback Steakhouse

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
10001 Westheimer Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$105.73

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/10/2005

Payee Name  
Brooke & Linden

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
373 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$94.88

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 126 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date	5 Payee Name	7 Amount
11/10/2005	Everyone's Internet	\$ \$21.66
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code Houston TX	

8 Purpose of payment Monthly internet service	9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
--	---

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Black-eyed Pea	\$ \$33.24
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338	

Purpose of payment Public relations	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
--	---

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	St. Petes Dancing Marlin	\$ \$129.33
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 300 Main St. Houston TX 77002	

Purpose of payment Public relations	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
--	---

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Minute Maid Park	\$ \$49.50
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288	

Purpose of payment Public relations	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
--	---

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 127 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date	5 Payee Name	7 Amount
11/10/2005	Jason's Deli	\$
		\$20.82
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code Hwy. 6 @ FM 529 Houston TX	

8 Purpose of payment	9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Starbucks Coffee Co.	\$
		\$157.96
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code River Oaks Houston TX 77019	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Sam's Barbecue	\$
		\$430.29
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 12202 Veterans Memorial Dr. Houston TX 77067	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Event expenses	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Churrascos	\$
		\$60.88
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 2055 Westheimer Houston TX	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **
Public relations	Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 128 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date	<b>5</b> Payee Name	<b>7</b> Amount
11/10/2005	Continental Airlines	\$ \$247.50
	<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code Houston TX	

<b>8</b> Purpose of payment	<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Travel expenses	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Jimmy G's	\$ \$38.10
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 307 E North Belt Houston TX 77060	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Jimmy G's	\$ \$46.53
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 307 E North Belt Houston TX 77060	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/10/2005	Starbucks Coffee Company	\$ \$201.83
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code FM 1960 & Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 129 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date : 5 Payee Name  
11/10/2005 Events

7 Amount  
\$  
\$22.83

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1966 West Gray Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
11/10/2005 The Shed

Amount  
\$  
\$155.51

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
501 Crawford St. Houston TX 77002

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
11/10/2005 Foley's

Amount  
\$  
\$25.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
10 Greenspoint Mall Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
11/10/2005 Best Buy

Amount  
\$  
\$75.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
20408 Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 130 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
11/10/2005 Cheesecake Factory

7 Amount  
\$  
\$50.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Galleria Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
11/10/2005 Wal\*Mart \$  
\$50.00  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
7075 FM 1960 W Houston TX 77065

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
11/10/2005 Academy \$  
\$50.00  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
FM 1960 East Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name Amount  
11/10/2005 Target \$  
\$50.00  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
10040 W. FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

045-05-044

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 131 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date	<b>5</b> Payee Name	<b>7</b> Amount
11/10/2005	IHOP #1478	\$
		\$16.29

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

<b>8</b> Purpose of payment	<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/11/2005	Gabby's BBQ	\$
		\$12.06

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/12/2005	IHOP	\$
		\$9.12

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5790 FM 1960 W Houston TX

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/12/2005	WindRose Golf Club	\$
		\$15.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6235 Pine Lakes Blvd. Spring TX 77379

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		1 Total Pages Schedule F: Page 132 of 163
2 FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		3 ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>
4 Date 11/13/2005	5 Payee Name Java Java Café	7 Amount \$ \$18.00
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008		
8 Purpose of payment Public relations		9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 11/14/2005	Payee Name IHOP #1478	Amount \$ \$13.11
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007		
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 11/15/2005	Payee Name Bookout, Amy	Amount \$ \$250.00
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 110 Hobbs Creek Cove Cedar Creek TX 78612		
Purpose of payment November pay		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
Date 11/16/2005	Payee Name Sam's	Amount \$ \$18.32
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 325 E. Richey Houston TX 77073		
Purpose of payment Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 133 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
11/16/2005

5 Payee Name  
Food Town

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
16844 Stuebner Airline Spring TX 77373

7 Amount  
\$  
\$52.27

8 Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/16/2005

Payee Name  
Wal-Mart

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5655 East Sam Houston Parkway North Houston TX 77015

Amount  
\$  
\$81.87

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/16/2005

Payee Name  
H-E-B Pantry Foods

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
22168 Aldine Westfield Spring TX 77373

Amount  
\$  
\$75.83

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/16/2005

Payee Name  
USPS - Cornerstone

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
14403 Walters Road Houston TX 770149998

Amount  
\$  
\$37.00

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 134 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
11/16/2005

5 Payee Name  
IHOP

7 Amount  
\$  
\$16.27

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19711 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/17/2005

Payee Name  
Dell Marketing L.P.

Amount  
\$  
\$1,243.78

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Austin TX

Purpose of payment  
Campaign laptop

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/17/2005

Payee Name  
Henderson, Joanye

Amount  
\$  
\$983.20

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
14502 Fall Creek Crossing Humble TX 77396

Purpose of payment  
November pay

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/17/2005

Payee Name  
SBC

Amount  
\$  
\$118.58

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Purpose of payment  
Internet service & charges associated w/ computer line

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 135 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
11/17/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Uncle Bob's

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1701 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$107.00

**8** Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for monthly storage rent

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/17/2005

Payee Name  
Minute Maid Park

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288

Amount  
\$  
\$32.25

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/17/2005

Payee Name  
SBC

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Amount  
\$  
\$54.85

Purpose of payment  
Monthly fax line and internet service - December '05

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/17/2005

Payee Name  
The Book Collector

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
4106 S. Shepherd Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$1,088.25

Purpose of payment  
Books

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 07-Jan-06

045-55-2449

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 136 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
11/18/2005

**5** Payee Name  
WindRose Golf Club

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6235 Pine Lakes Blvd. Spring TX 77379

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$38.00

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/20/2005

Payee Name  
IHOP #1478

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Amount  
\$  
\$18.96

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/22/2005

Payee Name  
Jason's Deli

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Hwy. 6 @ FM 529 Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$388.35

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
11/22/2005

Payee Name  
Wal\*Mart

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
7075 FM 1960 W Houston TX 77065

Amount  
\$  
\$3.96

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 137 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date	5 Payee Name	7 Amount
11/22/2005	Kroger	\$
		\$7.38
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1352 West 43rd St. Houston TX	

8 Purpose of payment	9 ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/22/2005	Party City	\$
		\$31.59
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 19739 Hwy. 59 N Humble TX 77338	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for event expenses	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/22/2005	Java Java Café	\$
		\$13.37
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code 911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
11/30/2005	Minute Maid Park	\$
		\$15,729.00
	6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code P. O. Box 288 Houston TX 770010288	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 138 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 11/30/2005  
5 Payee Name Tomball Baseball Alumni  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
11811 N. Freeway, Suite 300 Houston TX 77060

7 Amount  
\$  
\$150.00

8 Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 11/30/2005  
Payee Name Crosby Sports Association  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 75 Crosby TX 77532

Amount  
\$  
\$100.00

Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 11/30/2005  
Payee Name IHOP #1478  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Amount  
\$  
\$13.39

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/5/2005  
Payee Name Harris County Republican Party  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3311 Richmond, Suite 218 Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$1,250.00

Purpose of payment  
Filing fee

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 139 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
12/5/2005 Java Java Café

7 Amount  
\$  
\$16.57

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
12/6/2005 IOP Services, Inc.

Amount  
\$  
\$755.04

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 1446 Humble TX 77347

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
12/6/2005 Constable Ron Hickman Campaign

Amount  
\$  
\$108.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 680642 Houston TX 772680642

Purpose of payment  
Reimbursement for event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
12/6/2005 Seeds of Praise Ministries

Amount  
\$  
\$500.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
9036 Humble Westfield Road Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 140 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
12/8/2005

5 Payee Name  
Friends of NRA

7 Amount  
\$  
\$150.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
18811 Racquet Ridge Humble TX 77346

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/9/2005

Payee Name  
IHOP #1478

Amount  
\$  
\$11.05

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/10/2005

Payee Name  
H&H Ranch

Amount  
\$  
\$7,980.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
4000 Greens Road Houston TX 77032

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/10/2005

Payee Name  
The Cornell Hurd Band

Amount  
\$  
\$1,690.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1704 1/2 South Congress Ave., Suite H Austin TX 78704

Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 141 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
12/10/2005 All Occasion Horse Draw Wagon & Carriage Services

7 Amount  
\$  
\$260.00

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
20785 Idlewilde Roadway New Caney TX

8 Purpose of payment  
Event expenses

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
12/10/2005 Cheesecake Factory

Amount  
\$  
\$4.28

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Galleria Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
12/10/2005 Dollar Tree Stores, Inc.

Amount  
\$  
\$9.74

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
FM 1960 @ Veterans Memorial Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
12/10/2005 Foley's

Amount  
\$  
\$2.68

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
10 Greenspoint Mall Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 142 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 12/10/2005  
5 Payee Name Java Java Café  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

7 Amount  
\$  
\$13.67

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/11/2005  
Payee Name Cingular  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 660732 Dallas TX 75266

Amount  
\$  
\$167.06

Purpose of payment  
Monthly cellular phone

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/11/2005  
Payee Name CompUSA - Austin  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
9503 Research Blvd. Austin TX 78759

Amount  
\$  
\$75.76

Purpose of payment  
Reimb. to cmpgn. worker for office supplies

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/11/2005  
Payee Name The Driskill  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
604 Brazos Austin TX 78701

Amount  
\$  
\$60.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 143 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
12/14/2005

5 Payee Name  
Main Jewell, LLC  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3815 Richmond, Suite 200 Houston TX 77027

7 Amount  
\$  
\$147.00

8 Purpose of payment  
December '05 campaign office rent

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/14/2005

Payee Name  
SBC  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Amount  
\$  
\$54.85

Purpose of payment  
Monthly fax line and internet service

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/14/2005

Payee Name  
Friends of NRA  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
18811 Racquet Ridge Humble TX 77346

Amount  
\$  
\$250.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/14/2005

Payee Name  
Denny's  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$9.11

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 144 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
12/15/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Bookout, Amy

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$250.00

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
110 Hobbs Creek Cove Cedar Creek TX 78612

**8** Purpose of payment  
December pay

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/15/2005

Payee Name  
Henderson, Joanye

Amount  
\$  
\$1,108.20

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
14502 Fall Creek Crossing Humble TX 77396

Purpose of payment  
December pay

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/16/2005

Payee Name  
Denny's

Amount  
\$  
\$11.47

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
19450 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Little Pappasitos

Amount  
\$  
\$123.71

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 145 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
12/19/2005      Little Pappasitos

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$89.01

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
Houston TX

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
12/19/2005      U S Postmaster

Amount  
\$  
\$87.65

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
19175 Lee Rd. Houston TX 77205

Purpose of payment  
Postage

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
12/19/2005      Little Pappasitos

Amount  
\$  
\$305.00

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
12/19/2005      Gander Mountain

Amount  
\$  
\$128.91

Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
#402 Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

045-06-045

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 146 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
12/19/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Black-eyed Pea

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$34.86

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
9710 FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Santos

Amount  
\$  
\$69.05

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Children's Art Project

Amount  
\$  
\$194.85

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 301435 Houston TX 77230

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Citgo

Amount  
\$  
\$51.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1039 Yale Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Gasoline

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

045-05-0468

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 147 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date      **5** Payee Name  
12/19/2005      REI

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$85.34

**6** Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
17717 Tomball Parkway Houston TX 77064

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
12/19/2005      American Express  
Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
Suite 0001 Chicago IL 60679

Amount  
\$  
\$130.00

Purpose of payment  
Membership fee

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
12/19/2005      Keep Houston Beautiful  
Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
3000 Richmond Avenue, Suite 350 Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$200.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date      Payee Name  
12/19/2005      Java Java Café  
Payee address;      City;      State      Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$27.06

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate      Office Sought      Office Held

Date: 07-Jan-06

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 148 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
12/19/2005

5 Payee Name  
Java Java Café

7 Amount  
\$  
\$36.04

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Java Java Café

Amount  
\$  
\$36.85

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
911 West 111th Street Houston TX 77008

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
American Express

Amount  
\$  
\$35.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Suite 0001 Chicago IL 60679

Purpose of payment  
Membership fee

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Northwest Assistance Religious Organization

Amount  
\$  
\$1,625.00

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 149 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
12/19/2005 Cheesecake Factory

7 Amount  
\$  
\$69.32

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Galleria Houston TX

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
12/19/2005 Texas Scottish Rite Dallas  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Dallas TX

Amount  
\$  
\$717.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
12/19/2005 The 59 Diner  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3801 Farnham Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$20.27

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
12/19/2005 Shade  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
250 West 19th Street Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$85.83

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 150 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 12/19/2005  
5 Payee Name Keep Houston Beautiful  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3000 Richmond Avenue, Suite 350 Houston TX 77098

7 Amount  
\$  
\$100.00

8 Purpose of payment  
Donation

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/19/2005  
Payee Name Fleming's Prime Steakhouse  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2405 West Alabama Houston TX 77098

Amount  
\$  
\$530.43

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/19/2005  
Payee Name Pizzitolas Barbecue  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1703 Shepherd Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$250.92

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/19/2005  
Payee Name Starbucks Coffee Co.  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
River Oaks Houston TX 77019

Amount  
\$  
\$207.96

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

045-05-0464

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 151 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date	<b>5</b> Payee Name	<b>7</b> Amount
12/19/2005	Carter's Country	\$
		\$107.01
	<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 6231 Treaschwig Road Spring TX 77373	

<b>8</b> Purpose of payment	<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
12/19/2005	Events	\$
		\$279.83
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1966 West Gray Houston TX	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
12/19/2005	Finish Line	\$
		\$219.06
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code Deerbook Mall Humble TX 77338	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
12/19/2005	IHOP #1478	\$
		\$18.63
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Public relations	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

**POLITICAL EXPENDITURES**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form		<b>1</b> Total Pages Schedule F: Page 152 of 163
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole		<b>3</b> ACCOUNT # <small>(Ethics Commission filers)</small>
<b>4</b> Date 12/19/2005	<b>5</b> Payee Name Carrabba's Italian Grill	<b>7</b> Amount \$ \$57.19
<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 5440 FM 1960 West Houston TX 77069		
<b>8</b> Purpose of payment Public relations		<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
<hr/>		
Date 12/19/2005	Payee Name Carter's Country	Amount \$ \$574.95
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 6231 Treaschwig Road Spring TX 77373		
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
<hr/>		
Date 12/19/2005	Payee Name Sam's Barbecue	Amount \$ \$510.29
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 12202 Veterans Memorial Dr. Houston TX 77067		
Purpose of payment Event expenses		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held
<hr/>		
Date 12/19/2005	Payee Name Churrascos	Amount \$ \$206.89
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 2055 Westheimer Houston TX		
Purpose of payment Public relations		** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH ** Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 153 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date	<b>5</b> Payee Name	<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code	<b>7</b> Amount
12/19/2005	Pizzitolas Barbecue	1703 Shepherd Houston TX	\$ \$29.79

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Payee address; City; State Zip Code	Amount
12/19/2005	Office Max, Inc.	20412 US Hwy. 59 North Humble TX 77338	\$ \$43.20

Purpose of payment  
Office supplies

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Payee address; City; State Zip Code	Amount
12/19/2005	Everyone's Internet	Houston TX	\$ \$21.66

Purpose of payment  
Internet service

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Payee address; City; State Zip Code	Amount
12/19/2005	Irma's	22 N. Chenevert Houston TX 77002	\$ \$63.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 154 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date 12/19/2005	<b>5</b> Payee Name Mia Bella's
<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code 320 Main St. Houston TX 77002	

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$128.36

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/19/2005	Payee Name McCormick & Schmick's
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 1652 K St. NW Washington DC 20006	

Amount  
\$  
\$62.56

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/19/2005	Payee Name Starbucks Coffee Company
Payee address; City; State Zip Code FM 1960 & Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338	

Amount  
\$  
\$200.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/19/2005	Payee Name Bibas Creek Pizza
Payee address; City; State Zip Code 5526 Memorial Drive Houston TX 77007	

Amount  
\$  
\$28.71

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 155 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
12/19/2005

5 Payee Name  
Another Place in Time Inc.

7 Amount  
\$  
\$71.93

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1102 Tulane Houston TX 77008

8 Purpose of payment  
Gifts

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Star Pizza

Amount  
\$  
\$35.77

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
77 Harvard Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Bookstop

Amount  
\$  
\$68.73

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2922 South Shepard Houston TX 77098

Purpose of payment  
Books

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Star Pizza

Amount  
\$  
\$25.03

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
77 Harvard Houston TX 77007

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 156 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
12/19/2005

**5** Payee Name  
Star Pizza

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
77 Harvard Houston TX 77007

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$24.03

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
The Flying Pig

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
5311 Wesleyan Houston TX 77005

Amount  
\$  
\$27.62

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Another Place in Time Inc.

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1102 Tulane Houston TX 77008

Amount  
\$  
\$71.38

Purpose of payment  
Gifts

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Carter's Country

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6231 Treaschwig Road Spring TX 77373

Amount  
\$  
\$205.36

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 157 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date: 12/19/2005  
**5** Payee Name: Carrabba's Italian Grill  
**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code:  
5440 FM 1960 West Houston TX 77069

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$56.19

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 12/19/2005  
Payee Name: Bibas Creek Pizza  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code:  
5526 Memorial Drive Houston TX 77007

Amount  
\$  
\$24.41

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 12/19/2005  
Payee Name: Golfers Against Cancer  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code:  
5810 Wilson Road, Suite 112 Humble TX 77396

Amount  
\$  
\$500.00

Purpose of payment  
Donation

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date: 12/19/2005  
Payee Name: Amazon.Com  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code:  
Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$16.50

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 158 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date  
12/19/2005

5 Payee Name  
Amazon.Com

6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

7 Amount  
\$  
\$55.22

8 Purpose of payment  
Public relations

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Finish Line

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Deerbook Mall Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$192.64

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
Maingate Event Souvenir

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Indianapolis IN

Amount  
\$  
\$176.71

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/19/2005

Payee Name  
La Griglia

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$10.00

Purpose of payment  
Parking

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

227899

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 159 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 5 Payee Name  
12/20/2005 League of Women Voters  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
2650 Fountainview, Suite 328 Houston TX 77057

7 Amount  
\$  
\$1,250.00

8 Purpose of payment  
Donation

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
12/20/2005 Houston Northwest Chamber of Commerce  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
14511 Falling Creek Houston TX 77014

Amount  
\$  
\$1,000.00

Purpose of payment  
Event sponsor

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
12/20/2005 IHOP #1478  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Amount  
\$  
\$11.62

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date Payee Name  
12/21/2005 Gabby's BBQ  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$15.56

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 160 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

**4** Date  
12/22/2005

**5** Payee Name  
IHOP #1478

**6** Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

**7** Amount  
\$  
\$11.39

**8** Purpose of payment  
Public relations

**9** \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/26/2005

Payee Name  
IHOP #1478

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
6508 Washington Avenue Houston TX 77007

Amount  
\$  
\$15.20

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/27/2005

Payee Name  
Humble ISD Education Foundation

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 2000 Humble TX 773472000

Amount  
\$  
\$250.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date  
12/29/2005

Payee Name  
Office Depot

Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
122 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$29.70

Purpose of payment  
Office supplies

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

SCHEDULE **F**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

**1** Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 161 of 163

**2** FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

**3** ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

<b>4</b> Date	<b>5</b> Payee Name	<b>7</b> Amount
12/29/2005	Starbucks Coffee Company	\$ \$10.00
	<b>6</b> Payee address; City; State Zip Code FM 1960 & Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338	

<b>8</b> Purpose of payment	<b>9</b> ** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Gift	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
12/29/2005	Barnes & Noble Bookseller	\$ \$57.16
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 20131 Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Gifts	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
12/29/2005	Teala's Mexican Restaurant	\$ \$56.15
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code 3210 W. Dallas Houston TX 77019	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Meeting expense	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

Date	Payee Name	Amount
12/29/2005	U. S. Postmaster	\$ \$74.75
	Payee address; City; State Zip Code Humble TX 77338	

Purpose of payment	** Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH **		
Postage	Candidate	Office Sought	Office Held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 162 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 12/29/2005  
5 Payee Name Target  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
10040 W. FM 1960 Bypass Humble TX 77338

7 Amount  
\$  
\$29.68

8 Purpose of payment  
Office supplies

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/29/2005  
Payee Name Starbucks Coffee Company  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
FM 1960 & Hwy. 59 Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$50.00

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/29/2005  
Payee Name Uncle Bob's  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1701 East FM 1960 Humble TX 77338

Amount  
\$  
\$107.00

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for campaign whse rental

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/29/2005  
Payee Name SBC  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
P. O. Box 630047 Dallas TX 75263

Amount  
\$  
\$28.58

Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for internet services

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

945-86-276

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form

1 Total Pages Schedule F:  
Page 163 of 163

2 FILER NAME  
Gerald R. (Jerry) Eversole

3 ACCOUNT #  
(Ethics Commission filers)

4 Date 12/29/2005  
5 Payee Name Paul Bettencourt, H.C. Tax Assessor-Collector  
6 Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
1001 Preston Houston TX 77002

7 Amount  
\$  
\$114.66

8 Purpose of payment  
Reimb to campaign worker for campaign vehicle reg.  
Tag

9 \*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/29/2005  
Payee Name Gabby's BBQ  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
3101 North Shepherd Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$12.73

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

Date 12/31/2005  
Payee Name Denny's  
Payee address; City; State Zip Code  
7300 Washington Avenue Houston TX

Amount  
\$  
\$15.67

Purpose of payment  
Public relations

\*\* Complete if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH \*\*  
Candidate Office Sought Office Held

**RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM:**  
At the time of recordation, this instrument was found to be inadequate for the best photographic reproduction because of illegibility, carbon or photo copy, discolored paper, etc. All blockouts, additions and changes were present at the time the instrument was filed and recorded.